

GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS FY 2018



Prepared by:
Michigan Department of Health and Human Services

**Michigan Department of Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics
Table of Contents**

DHS Program Summary Reports

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

Refugee Cash Assistance

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics
Table of Contents**

State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

Distribution of Children by Age Reports

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
April 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	40,129	1,276,898	3,328	65,926	1,794,099	699,898	2,625,986
Alcona	32	1,259	4	29	1,788	775	2,728
Alger	6	830	3	27	1,324	559	1,965
Allegan	207	9,185	33	391	17,936	5,304	24,286
Alpena	118	4,167	13	197	5,945	2,231	8,606
Antrim	40	1,986	5	65	3,749	1,602	5,619
Arenac	51	2,199	6	94	3,054	1,156	4,455
Baraga	37	1,107	5	51	1,443	666	2,221
Barry	85	4,279	14	202	7,972	2,612	11,176
Bay	582	14,871	60	976	19,048	7,433	27,805
Benzie	16	1,577	3	26	2,819	1,234	4,240
Berrien	681	20,830	55	1,180	30,889	11,274	44,075
Branch	108	4,671	16	229	9,094	2,623	12,187
Calhoun	665	20,354	72	1,064	29,739	9,631	41,560
Cass	136	5,613	9	260	9,095	3,130	12,744
Charlevoix	17	1,634	2	104	3,706	1,434	5,327
Cheboygan	61	3,473	10	110	5,142	2,286	7,781
Chippewa	104	3,732	35	163	5,861	2,343	8,697
Clare	147	5,971	8	235	7,440	2,805	10,896
Clinton	94	4,146	12	276	7,550	2,717	10,854
Crawford	81	2,150	5	63	3,026	1,144	4,395
Delta	76	4,638	21	222	6,598	2,606	9,708
Dickinson	18	2,356	5	116	4,194	1,495	5,966
Eaton	174	8,239	22	646	14,140	4,941	20,213
Emmet	31	1,974	15	98	4,393	2,039	6,687
Genesee	3,504	79,860	248	5,643	96,515	38,279	141,943
Gladwin	104	3,651	9	160	4,850	1,929	7,192
Gogebic	39	2,517	9	66	3,123	1,256	4,727
Grand Traverse	46	6,017	25	341	12,076	4,949	17,736
Gratiot	118	5,118	11	232	7,884	2,500	10,902

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
April 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	148	5,296	10	204	9,083	3,021	12,677
Houghton	74	3,544	23	120	5,930	2,402	8,666
Huron	92	3,123	11	204	5,209	1,863	7,355
Ingham	1,070	36,216	116	1,865	48,890	21,046	73,799
Ionia	107	6,132	15	226	10,076	3,335	14,146
Iosco	111	4,435	16	192	5,554	2,166	8,226
Iron	69	1,437	7	29	2,299	791	3,248
Isabella	113	6,231	12	239	9,168	4,297	14,179
Jackson	699	20,005	31	1,194	29,322	10,690	42,106
Kalamazoo	853	27,974	62	1,859	41,609	15,844	60,481
Kalkaska	43	2,356	9	114	3,858	1,402	5,545
Kent	2,391	62,400	278	3,722	109,188	34,733	149,781
Keweenaw	3	157	0	8	265	153	451
Lake	70	2,504	10	87	2,990	1,146	4,446
Lapeer	140	7,737	28	389	12,991	5,231	19,059
Leelanau	2	781	0	34	1,759	868	2,750
Lenawee	310	10,433	31	745	16,233	5,630	23,183
Livingston	103	7,003	9	414	14,044	6,416	21,414
Luce	40	859	2	13	1,232	458	1,791
Mackinac	30	913	0	34	1,552	695	2,369
Macomb	2,061	93,705	225	3,621	137,488	58,748	206,430
Manistee	89	3,176	6	104	4,421	1,886	6,615
Marquette	135	6,358	23	367	8,950	4,276	13,736
Mason	71	3,562	6	158	5,598	2,079	8,085
Mecosta	104	4,927	11	291	7,236	3,104	10,868
Menominee	33	2,298	7	81	3,693	1,394	5,351
Midland	126	8,166	22	511	11,899	4,886	17,570
Missaukee	51	1,839	3	58	3,190	1,063	4,424
Monroe	372	13,775	63	671	20,887	8,246	30,658
Montcalm	84	8,047	14	296	12,715	4,486	17,993

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
April 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	34	1,095	3	28	1,773	679	2,605
Muskegon	1,289	31,472	48	2,087	40,817	14,430	58,178
Newaygo	186	7,416	25	361	10,868	3,766	15,462
Oakland	1,754	79,828	143	3,649	132,589	58,037	199,840
Oceana	101	3,769	7	156	6,263	1,853	8,529
Ogemaw	82	3,989	13	125	5,011	1,878	7,257
Ontonagon	7	661	5	6	917	435	1,433
Osceola	92	3,286	4	181	5,206	1,670	7,238
Oscoda	23	1,363	5	6	1,901	726	2,804
Otsego	60	3,207	8	251	5,076	1,928	7,360
Ottawa	311	11,924	38	789	27,769	8,704	38,045
Presque Isle	21	1,414	7	56	2,209	950	3,318
Roscommon	76	3,877	4	88	5,188	2,206	7,791
Saginaw	1,582	33,756	70	2,841	42,538	15,380	60,804
St. Clair	437	20,692	39	850	28,014	10,931	40,857
St. Joseph	92	6,561	18	258	13,153	4,228	17,987
Sanilac	104	4,707	12	213	7,554	2,505	10,568
Schoolcraft	40	1,047	2	27	1,604	642	2,358
Shiawassee	243	8,089	7	367	12,353	4,230	17,412
Tuscola	116	7,006	18	304	10,513	4,100	15,329
Van Buren	355	10,906	14	483	16,839	5,489	23,391
Washtenaw	660	22,734	37	1,370	37,075	18,281	57,817
Wayne	15,360	418,177	997	20,021	491,501	198,185	731,650
Wexford	114	5,369	19	249	7,959	2,702	11,225
x-Unassigned	18	760	0	44	1,687	655	2,635
Entire State	40,129	1,276,898	3,328	65,926	1,794,099	699,898	2,625,986

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

April 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	17,344	40,129	\$5,812,632	682,588	1,276,898	\$157,407,358	3,305	3,328	\$688,856	19,692	34,426	\$13,299,341	7,661	\$3,970,532	697,890	1,301,523	\$181,178,719
Alcona	15	32	\$4,625	722	1,259	\$144,103	4	4	\$800	15	23	\$10,069	21	\$11,546	734	1,282	\$171,143
Alger	4	6	\$706	461	830	\$82,988	3	3	\$632	12	24	\$11,052	3	\$5,067	466	845	\$100,444
Allegan	92	207	\$33,005	4,475	9,185	\$1,038,242	33	33	\$7,698	124	214	\$73,006	79	\$37,643	4,607	9,416	\$1,189,594
Alpena	64	118	\$18,859	2,409	4,167	\$454,362	13	13	\$2,094	66	99	\$26,341	43	\$22,568	2,478	4,277	\$524,224
Antrim	20	40	\$5,315	1,047	1,986	\$215,220	5	5	\$1,500	19	32	\$7,994	42	\$25,579	1,080	2,045	\$255,607
Arenac	23	51	\$7,428	1,247	2,199	\$237,502	6	6	\$1,100	26	48	\$16,771	28	\$15,187	1,268	2,238	\$277,988
Baraga	15	37	\$4,758	602	1,107	\$126,971	5	5	\$1,000	19	22	\$7,613	8	\$3,973	623	1,144	\$144,315
Barry	37	85	\$10,398	2,192	4,279	\$473,283	14	14	\$3,419	61	100	\$35,524	43	\$22,400	2,275	4,409	\$545,024
Bay	258	582	\$85,332	8,370	14,871	\$1,724,674	60	60	\$11,785	320	551	\$186,125	94	\$39,763	8,580	15,244	\$2,047,679
Benzie	8	16	\$1,630	830	1,577	\$170,134	3	3	\$800	6	8	\$3,639	35	\$18,957	854	1,625	\$195,160
Berrien	309	681	\$100,870	10,814	20,830	\$2,462,485	54	55	\$21,233	333	644	\$227,629	252	\$99,148	11,083	21,314	\$2,911,364
Branch	57	108	\$15,266	2,307	4,671	\$493,948	16	16	\$6,813	67	119	\$44,338	45	\$21,324	2,396	4,832	\$581,689
Calhoun	312	665	\$94,573	10,979	20,354	\$2,401,145	72	72	\$17,303	319	540	\$227,821	143	\$62,532	11,306	20,893	\$2,803,374
Cass	57	136	\$20,389	2,844	5,613	\$657,831	9	9	\$2,998	71	131	\$46,286	108	\$47,102	2,922	5,748	\$774,606
Charlevoix	10	17	\$2,392	918	1,634	\$177,146	2	2	\$1,698	31	51	\$16,254	7	\$3,393	950	1,682	\$200,883
Cheboygan	31	61	\$9,075	1,848	3,473	\$378,550	10	10	\$2,238	28	45	\$19,126	46	\$21,446	1,880	3,536	\$430,434
Chippewa	45	104	\$14,948	1,951	3,732	\$422,286	34	35	\$4,128	51	78	\$21,819	54	\$27,469	2,013	3,830	\$490,650
Clare	69	147	\$20,134	3,221	5,971	\$688,752	8	8	\$1,449	59	99	\$30,704	59	\$28,766	3,286	6,100	\$769,804
Clinton	47	94	\$13,951	2,109	4,146	\$469,385	12	12	\$3,761	87	137	\$50,076	19	\$6,410	2,202	4,303	\$543,583
Crawford	31	81	\$12,052	1,186	2,150	\$239,609	5	5	\$3,200	16	25	\$9,489	32	\$18,120	1,206	2,184	\$282,469
Delta	38	76	\$11,966	2,562	4,638	\$515,516	21	21	\$4,678	82	122	\$43,554	22	\$11,910	2,628	4,731	\$587,624
Dickinson	10	18	\$2,816	1,342	2,356	\$249,793	5	5	\$2,700	56	84	\$30,938	12	\$8,476	1,379	2,414	\$294,723
Eaton	86	174	\$25,311	4,347	8,239	\$958,920	22	22	\$5,448	196	346	\$134,029	67	\$31,018	4,516	8,532	\$1,154,725
Emmet	15	31	\$4,264	1,133	1,974	\$212,193	15	15	\$1,694	31	51	\$15,733	20	\$8,630	1,173	2,043	\$242,514
Genesee	1,540	3,504	\$523,920	43,529	79,860	\$10,114,660	247	248	\$45,192	1,781	3,037	\$1,154,745	890	\$438,784	44,748	81,739	\$12,277,300
Gladwin	48	104	\$14,972	2,074	3,651	\$419,004	9	9	\$1,797	55	98	\$27,666	65	\$35,572	2,131	3,740	\$499,010
Gogebic	22	39	\$6,487	1,449	2,517	\$282,580	9	9	\$1,287	19	36	\$15,226	45	\$25,562	1,470	2,563	\$331,142
Grand Traverse	24	46	\$7,054	3,317	6,017	\$644,968	25	25	\$4,992	117	172	\$57,140	72	\$36,896	3,436	6,230	\$751,049
Graiot	52	118	\$16,295	2,611	5,118	\$576,172	11	11	\$4,172	67	124	\$45,876	30	\$13,884	2,675	5,223	\$656,400

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

April 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	65	148	\$21,310	2,646	5,296	\$603,070	10	10	\$1,939	66	134	\$52,617	63	\$27,836	2,732	5,445	\$706,771
Houghton	38	74	\$11,495	1,889	3,544	\$379,555	23	23	\$3,837	39	51	\$16,643	53	\$28,742	1,949	3,643	\$440,272
Huron	42	92	\$12,869	1,691	3,123	\$347,929	11	11	\$1,942	66	127	\$35,508	23	\$12,836	1,740	3,210	\$411,084
Ingham	412	1,070	\$145,925	19,213	36,216	\$4,420,464	115	116	\$21,524	571	975	\$389,440	268	\$125,402	19,571	36,820	\$5,102,754
Ionia	59	107	\$15,938	3,172	6,132	\$685,939	15	15	\$4,119	70	126	\$38,761	49	\$23,136	3,255	6,291	\$767,892
Iosco	50	111	\$17,302	2,511	4,435	\$499,700	16	16	\$3,033	71	121	\$41,321	41	\$19,839	2,549	4,514	\$581,195
Iron	28	69	\$9,459	808	1,437	\$161,987	7	7	\$1,074	12	18	\$5,867	14	\$10,649	824	1,459	\$189,036
Isabella	56	113	\$16,892	3,466	6,231	\$723,992	12	12	\$2,769	77	127	\$43,738	48	\$26,832	3,552	6,367	\$814,222
Jackson	307	699	\$102,700	10,467	20,005	\$2,356,875	31	31	\$6,774	341	624	\$231,592	101	\$43,161	10,716	20,481	\$2,741,103
Kalamazoo	393	853	\$124,549	15,068	27,974	\$3,359,310	61	62	\$14,125	503	899	\$354,885	142	\$76,522	15,518	28,758	\$3,929,391
Kalkaska	17	43	\$5,862	1,275	2,356	\$254,084	9	9	\$2,568	38	78	\$22,421	56	\$22,473	1,307	2,430	\$307,408
Kent	975	2,391	\$343,983	31,443	62,400	\$7,165,262	269	278	\$56,699	1,078	1,862	\$735,402	293	\$150,779	32,327	63,850	\$8,452,124
Keweenaw	2	3	\$580	97	157	\$14,107	0	0	\$0	2	6	\$2,102	2	\$1,286	100	165	\$18,075
Lake	33	70	\$9,854	1,454	2,504	\$285,811	10	10	\$2,000	26	52	\$13,537	72	\$32,518	1,485	2,570	\$343,721
Lapeer	71	140	\$20,812	3,980	7,737	\$885,545	27	28	\$5,708	138	223	\$91,262	57	\$32,821	4,096	7,929	\$1,036,148
Leelanau	2	2	\$316	408	781	\$87,573	0	0	\$0	14	18	\$4,492	11	\$5,688	424	804	\$98,069
Lenawee	129	310	\$41,989	5,404	10,433	\$1,206,996	31	31	\$6,067	255	443	\$183,557	83	\$31,050	5,590	10,746	\$1,469,659
Livingston	53	103	\$15,391	3,887	7,003	\$824,014	9	9	\$1,800	155	242	\$92,295	43	\$18,335	4,038	7,229	\$951,834
Luce	17	40	\$4,796	465	859	\$94,450	2	2	\$400	3	4	\$2,357	23	\$13,508	475	878	\$115,511
Mackinac	16	30	\$4,189	533	913	\$99,654	0	0	\$0	5	8	\$1,814	17	\$7,333	548	936	\$112,991
Macomb	907	2,061	\$302,430	49,258	93,705	\$11,447,308	225	225	\$33,390	1,112	1,890	\$747,396	278	\$131,194	50,138	95,109	\$12,661,719
Manistee	37	89	\$13,489	1,726	3,176	\$339,634	6	6	\$1,200	30	42	\$14,746	31	\$16,776	1,761	3,237	\$385,845
Marquette	64	135	\$20,056	3,531	6,358	\$733,720	23	23	\$4,463	118	189	\$58,575	38	\$17,135	3,616	6,501	\$833,949
Mason	34	71	\$9,783	1,895	3,562	\$381,768	6	6	\$1,819	45	81	\$29,518	35	\$18,718	1,949	3,655	\$441,606
Mecosta	55	104	\$15,197	2,573	4,927	\$571,853	11	11	\$4,827	96	174	\$66,583	68	\$36,786	2,649	5,046	\$695,246
Menominee	15	33	\$4,266	1,240	2,298	\$255,757	7	7	\$2,100	30	47	\$11,490	5	\$2,566	1,269	2,346	\$276,178
Midland	60	126	\$18,907	4,367	8,166	\$942,005	22	22	\$8,536	179	306	\$109,302	58	\$29,380	4,493	8,391	\$1,108,130
Missaukee	22	51	\$6,518	881	1,839	\$195,527	3	3	\$390	17	32	\$12,549	26	\$11,361	901	1,885	\$226,346
Monroe	189	372	\$55,749	7,450	13,775	\$1,674,777	62	63	\$24,511	202	322	\$128,388	82	\$36,754	7,674	14,119	\$1,920,180
Montcalm	50	84	\$13,569	4,038	8,047	\$902,916	14	14	\$7,405	81	148	\$51,135	80	\$46,256	4,148	8,253	\$1,021,281

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

April 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	19	34	\$5,659	643	1,095	\$116,064	3	3	\$1,800	8	19	\$5,004	20	\$5,839	659	1,122	\$134,366
Muskegon	659	1,289	\$193,642	17,105	31,472	\$3,750,117	48	48	\$20,291	633	1,166	\$433,833	257	\$116,314	17,602	32,321	\$4,514,196
Newaygo	94	186	\$27,041	3,759	7,416	\$820,523	25	25	\$6,917	111	196	\$83,002	113	\$57,759	3,899	7,671	\$995,241
Oakland	762	1,754	\$242,780	45,070	79,828	\$9,854,297	141	143	\$32,554	1,174	1,992	\$821,698	270	\$131,913	46,024	81,344	\$11,083,241
Oceana	40	101	\$14,618	1,789	3,769	\$410,384	7	7	\$2,188	36	64	\$22,718	37	\$17,375	1,836	3,856	\$467,283
Ogemaw	42	82	\$11,044	2,209	3,989	\$438,481	13	13	\$2,700	34	64	\$20,312	43	\$19,839	2,253	4,066	\$492,376
Ontonagon	4	7	\$1,257	442	661	\$66,495	5	5	\$2,200	4	5	\$1,936	15	\$8,225	446	669	\$80,113
Osceola	45	92	\$13,217	1,651	3,286	\$366,671	4	4	\$1,400	44	92	\$29,274	48	\$25,534	1,705	3,406	\$436,095
Oscoda	12	23	\$3,535	779	1,363	\$150,502	5	5	\$1,049	3	4	\$1,634	19	\$5,933	787	1,375	\$162,653
Otsego	25	60	\$7,777	1,751	3,207	\$343,759	8	8	\$1,600	93	160	\$58,965	43	\$18,273	1,839	3,360	\$430,374
Ottawa	145	311	\$47,116	6,029	11,924	\$1,296,927	38	38	\$9,701	245	390	\$136,708	44	\$20,110	6,282	12,345	\$1,510,562
Presque Isle	12	21	\$3,513	807	1,414	\$159,846	7	7	\$1,263	15	33	\$7,772	13	\$4,475	829	1,449	\$176,869
Roscommon	34	76	\$11,202	2,245	3,877	\$444,503	4	4	\$1,300	18	32	\$9,205	30	\$13,245	2,267	3,916	\$479,455
Saginaw	702	1,582	\$221,660	18,167	33,756	\$4,095,237	70	70	\$18,157	872	1,728	\$618,430	283	\$141,898	18,597	34,476	\$5,095,382
St. Clair	199	437	\$61,117	11,327	20,692	\$2,486,886	38	39	\$9,454	246	406	\$131,503	160	\$72,257	11,516	21,018	\$2,761,217
St. Joseph	42	92	\$13,757	3,451	6,561	\$773,384	18	18	\$5,369	94	164	\$65,082	66	\$25,152	3,537	6,725	\$882,743
Sanilac	52	104	\$15,202	2,570	4,707	\$536,558	12	12	\$2,012	70	142	\$46,702	65	\$37,771	2,641	4,839	\$638,244
Schoolcraft	20	40	\$6,447	562	1,047	\$121,384	2	2	\$400	8	15	\$2,735	20	\$15,717	573	1,075	\$146,683
Shiawassee	111	243	\$35,693	4,266	8,089	\$929,866	7	7	\$1,400	127	214	\$73,987	55	\$29,645	4,373	8,259	\$1,070,591
Tuscola	57	116	\$17,532	3,516	7,006	\$798,079	18	18	\$4,006	101	168	\$48,381	74	\$36,457	3,600	7,160	\$904,455
Van Buren	145	355	\$50,404	5,449	10,906	\$1,257,642	14	14	\$2,498	143	255	\$94,063	151	\$67,724	5,587	11,163	\$1,472,330
Washtenaw	292	660	\$92,601	12,322	22,734	\$2,796,389	36	37	\$7,126	372	632	\$252,268	84	\$46,730	12,614	23,172	\$3,195,113
Wayne	6,225	15,360	\$2,218,895	223,737	418,177	\$55,726,036	994	997	\$155,503	5,582	9,901	\$4,098,090	1,135	\$807,879	227,384	423,244	\$63,006,403
Wexford	63	114	\$17,041	2,797	5,369	\$597,787	19	19	\$5,145	77	140	\$45,954	71	\$36,945	2,857	5,482	\$702,872
x-Unassigned	6	18	\$4,920	413	760	\$135,537	0	0	\$200	8	15	\$4,214	1	\$725	424	781	\$145,595
Entire State	17,344	40,129	\$5,812,632	682,588	1,276,898	\$157,407,358	3,305	3,328	\$688,856	19,692	34,426	\$13,299,341	7,661	\$3,970,532	697,890	1,301,523	\$181,178,719

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

April 2018

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	371,382	821,636	58,417	61,230	221,994	378,586	25,122	41,628	204,881	210,235	280,046	280,047	1,053,701	1,794,099
Alcona	311	670	51	51	205	353	17	23	353	376	314	314	1,157	1,788
Alger	247	525	43	45	170	308	24	47	213	218	180	180	801	1,324
Allegan	3,520	7,727	906	944	2,568	4,789	345	639	1,923	1,968	1,861	1,861	9,908	17,936
Alpena	1,081	2,177	190	196	751	1,217	97	146	1,015	1,055	1,157	1,157	3,927	5,945
Antrim	670	1,384	114	121	595	1,064	93	171	537	556	452	452	2,226	3,749
Arenac	544	1,137	148	150	381	638	58	96	528	551	480	480	1,942	3,054
Baraga	271	537	43	46	217	398	28	51	226	230	180	180	866	1,443
Barry	1,535	3,320	402	420	1,158	2,137	175	294	954	980	818	818	4,538	7,972
Bay	3,814	7,746	529	550	2,512	4,118	297	465	2,844	2,896	3,273	3,273	12,054	19,048
Benzie	525	1,081	127	130	434	721	71	137	420	437	312	312	1,709	2,819
Berrien	6,104	13,769	1,161	1,201	3,953	6,878	421	696	3,715	3,784	4,541	4,541	17,996	30,889
Branch	1,791	3,895	371	395	1,288	2,450	169	311	1,051	1,086	957	957	4,953	9,094
Calhoun	6,009	12,839	1,102	1,138	3,736	6,458	392	654	3,614	3,702	4,961	4,961	17,951	29,739
Cass	1,908	4,266	397	411	1,175	2,090	141	224	1,038	1,075	1,029	1,029	5,081	9,095
Charlevoix	626	1,217	165	171	658	1,143	105	193	508	521	452	452	2,287	3,706
Cheboygan	919	1,906	233	242	784	1,304	102	164	767	806	720	720	3,168	5,142
Chippewa	1,116	2,395	237	242	844	1,405	99	146	741	762	912	912	3,600	5,861
Clare	1,504	3,210	236	249	840	1,369	80	135	1,144	1,190	1,285	1,285	4,656	7,440
Clinton	1,540	3,263	421	433	1,140	1,983	144	229	824	842	803	803	4,389	7,550
Crawford	561	1,252	159	174	359	565	40	69	520	544	421	421	1,877	3,026
Delta	1,263	2,604	245	263	853	1,429	131	215	1,072	1,105	984	984	4,120	6,598
Dickinson	769	1,565	167	168	617	1,066	107	180	664	683	528	528	2,600	4,194
Eaton	2,883	6,066	737	759	2,017	3,466	258	421	1,652	1,684	1,742	1,742	8,437	14,140
Emmet	756	1,445	156	160	810	1,360	152	241	652	674	504	504	2,744	4,393
Genesee	21,634	46,662	2,662	2,760	11,454	18,089	1,243	1,913	9,625	9,779	16,731	16,731	57,694	96,515
Gladwin	943	1,976	147	151	575	949	66	112	750	772	890	890	3,109	4,850
Gogebic	547	1,190	97	101	388	636	41	69	661	681	446	446	1,978	3,123
Grand Traverse	2,144	4,327	503	529	1,966	3,388	380	628	1,797	1,843	1,353	1,353	7,337	12,076

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

April 2018

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,522	3,266	304	316	1,076	1,912	122	214	1,115	1,139	1,034	1,034	4,677	7,884
Hillsdale	1,714	3,890	356	377	1,180	2,187	139	261	1,144	1,175	1,187	1,187	5,158	9,083
Houghton	916	2,068	112	132	817	1,680	173	390	1,008	1,040	619	619	3,252	5,930
Huron	938	1,987	141	154	750	1,303	100	168	863	881	710	710	3,168	5,209
Ingham	10,196	23,088	1,694	1,750	5,856	9,885	592	936	5,104	5,211	8,002	8,002	28,544	48,890
Ionia	2,049	4,266	384	406	1,503	2,682	210	358	1,054	1,080	1,283	1,283	5,801	10,076
Iosco	1,131	2,359	122	127	690	1,134	75	108	950	975	848	848	3,438	5,554
Iron	408	890	58	59	259	444	43	73	529	544	289	289	1,443	2,299
Isabella	1,950	4,017	307	322	1,278	2,108	154	246	1,161	1,189	1,286	1,286	5,530	9,168
Jackson	6,110	12,966	1,059	1,101	3,762	6,359	392	618	3,619	3,689	4,594	4,594	17,652	29,322
Kalamazoo	8,648	18,336	2,066	2,115	5,254	8,908	613	1,050	4,569	4,654	6,528	6,528	25,067	41,609
Kalkaska	707	1,454	180	186	552	987	102	166	583	610	453	453	2,307	3,858
Kent	21,476	46,470	4,053	4,312	15,949	28,726	2,117	3,577	11,793	12,125	13,976	13,976	61,887	109,188
Keweenaw	38	77	9	9	37	78	9	19	47	50	32	32	151	265
Lake	557	1,189	78	80	295	513	18	28	524	548	630	630	1,922	2,990
Lapeer	2,671	5,721	494	525	1,923	3,417	242	429	1,524	1,565	1,328	1,328	7,366	12,991
Leelanau	302	624	79	85	311	577	41	65	262	269	137	137	1,003	1,759
Lenawee	3,200	6,915	618	661	2,360	4,178	276	476	1,981	2,031	1,977	1,977	9,373	16,233
Livingston	2,923	5,946	737	777	2,095	3,583	372	620	1,648	1,674	1,430	1,430	8,320	14,044
Luce	199	456	58	64	140	246	16	34	195	206	224	224	766	1,232
Mackinac	280	560	73	78	228	362	38	59	278	287	202	202	1,002	1,552
Macomb	28,504	61,202	3,753	3,989	18,172	30,768	2,316	3,763	14,822	15,303	22,474	22,474	81,875	137,488
Manistee	831	1,774	99	105	572	982	71	116	712	746	695	695	2,713	4,421
Marquette	1,734	3,762	352	362	1,220	2,015	164	257	1,418	1,435	1,112	1,112	5,432	8,950
Mason	1,080	2,295	159	169	779	1,403	88	145	753	781	801	801	3,297	5,598
Mecosta	1,549	3,286	261	268	884	1,465	96	154	937	972	1,090	1,090	4,346	7,236
Menominee	687	1,493	113	132	458	851	48	81	623	650	487	487	2,191	3,693
Midland	2,320	4,828	469	496	1,692	2,905	223	377	1,637	1,683	1,606	1,606	7,172	11,899
Missaukee	558	1,259	112	125	442	879	66	114	455	475	339	339	1,748	3,190

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

April 2018

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	4,593	9,846	807	851	2,717	4,584	277	451	2,435	2,480	2,671	2,671	12,222	20,887
Montcalm	2,597	5,569	375	395	1,824	3,200	240	390	1,348	1,398	1,766	1,766	7,248	12,715
Montmorency	304	619	69	70	220	383	28	47	321	333	321	321	1,164	1,773
Muskegon	8,610	18,193	1,391	1,430	5,286	9,012	542	895	4,906	5,004	6,291	6,291	24,256	40,817
Newaygo	2,048	4,577	416	445	1,375	2,572	189	349	1,363	1,437	1,480	1,480	6,205	10,868
Oakland	26,847	57,261	4,309	4,553	16,143	27,148	2,145	3,571	17,587	18,159	21,880	21,880	81,662	132,589
Oceana	1,257	3,030	182	191	781	1,502	96	159	624	647	734	734	3,276	6,263
Ogemaw	911	1,942	155	160	609	1,043	78	137	835	874	853	853	3,123	5,011
Ontonagon	136	288	30	32	88	157	22	38	234	248	154	154	626	917
Osceola	1,043	2,277	318	324	617	1,083	68	114	592	610	796	796	3,140	5,206
Oscoda	344	708	62	66	224	397	36	52	332	351	323	323	1,203	1,901
Otsego	930	1,933	271	284	758	1,301	120	197	732	753	603	603	3,050	5,076
Ottawa	5,206	10,792	1,324	1,450	4,472	8,259	766	1,477	3,078	3,180	2,600	2,600	15,679	27,769
Presque Isle	393	828	86	88	280	490	41	68	367	377	358	358	1,394	2,209
Roscommon	997	2,161	158	164	588	976	56	92	856	893	902	902	3,231	5,188
Saginaw	8,808	19,078	1,254	1,294	5,056	7,998	447	671	4,836	4,910	8,584	8,584	26,431	42,538
Sanilac	1,429	3,141	247	259	1,030	1,844	136	241	1,070	1,107	966	966	4,433	7,554
Schoolcraft	300	641	66	71	201	331	30	48	258	271	242	242	995	1,604
Shiawassee	2,649	5,415	411	435	1,710	2,891	218	339	1,506	1,537	1,730	1,731	7,347	12,353
St. Clair	5,762	12,359	1,212	1,251	3,760	6,325	467	758	3,657	3,729	3,584	3,584	16,646	28,014
St. Joseph	2,808	6,118	637	689	1,730	3,136	228	413	1,458	1,511	1,284	1,284	7,255	13,153
Tuscola	2,014	4,420	471	493	1,419	2,416	176	305	1,422	1,470	1,403	1,403	6,253	10,513
Van Buren	3,267	7,304	780	811	2,290	4,132	266	464	1,934	2,007	2,119	2,119	9,467	16,839
Washtenaw	7,529	16,758	1,101	1,163	4,535	7,511	544	889	4,746	4,928	5,849	5,849	22,178	37,075
Wayne	107,948	255,687	11,840	12,365	50,015	83,376	3,600	5,694	46,218	47,137	87,264	87,264	279,761	491,501
Wexford	1,556	3,334	254	268	1,138	2,008	112	195	960	1,007	1,147	1,147	4,609	7,959
x-Unassigned	363	762	142	146	146	203	2	3	90	90	483	483	1,141	1,687
Entire State	371,382	821,636	58,417	61,230	221,994	378,586	25,122	41,628	204,881	210,235	280,046	280,047	1,053,701	1,794,099

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Entire State															
Cases	13,661	0	2,787	896	16,448	896	17,344	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,344
Recipients	30,371	0	5,939	3,819	36,310	3,819	40,129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,129
Adults	5,227	0	1,346	1,278	6,573	1,278	7,851	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,851
Children	25,144	0	4,593	2,541	29,737	2,541	32,278	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32,278
Payments	\$4,417,902	\$0	\$933,305	\$461,425	\$5,351,207	\$461,425	\$5,812,632	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,812,632
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$335	\$515	\$325	\$515	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	10	0	2	3	12	3	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	20	0	4	8	24	8	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Adults	0	0	1	6	1	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	20	0	3	2	23	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Payments	\$2,694	\$0	\$677	\$1,254	\$3,371	\$1,254	\$4,625	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,625
Case Avg.	\$269	\$0	\$339	\$418	\$281	\$418	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	1	0	3	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Recipients	1	0	5	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	1	0	4	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Payments	\$158	\$0	\$548	\$0	\$706	\$0	\$706	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$706
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$183	\$0	\$177	\$0	\$177	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	65	0	22	5	87	5	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Recipients	143	0	46	18	189	18	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	207
Adults	24	0	10	2	34	2	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Children	119	0	36	16	155	16	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	171
Payments	\$22,446	\$0	\$7,731	\$2,828	\$30,177	\$2,828	\$33,005	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$33,005
Case Avg.	\$345	\$0	\$351	\$566	\$347	\$566	\$359	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Alpena County															
Cases	53	0	10	1	63	1	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Recipients	92	0	23	3	115	3	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Adults	14	0	6	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	78	0	17	1	95	1	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Payments	\$14,635	\$0	\$3,732	\$492	\$18,367	\$492	\$18,859	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,859
Case Avg.	\$276	\$0	\$373	\$492	\$292	\$492	\$295	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	12	0	6	2	18	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	18	0	12	10	30	10	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Adults	2	0	3	4	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	16	0	9	6	25	6	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Payments	\$2,880	\$0	\$1,639	\$796	\$4,519	\$796	\$5,315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,315
Case Avg.	\$240	\$0	\$273	\$398	\$251	\$398	\$266	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	20	0	1	2	21	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	43	0	1	7	44	7	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Adults	9	0	1	4	10	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	34	0	0	3	34	3	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Payments	\$6,428	\$0	\$306	\$694	\$6,734	\$694	\$7,428	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,428
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$306	\$347	\$321	\$347	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	12	0	2	1	14	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	32	0	2	3	34	3	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Adults	4	0	0	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	28	0	2	1	30	1	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Payments	\$3,547	\$0	\$316	\$895	\$3,863	\$895	\$4,758	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,758
Case Avg.	\$296	\$0	\$158	\$895	\$276	\$895	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Barry County															
Cases	28	0	9	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	70	0	15	0	85	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Adults	10	0	2	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	60	0	13	0	73	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Payments	\$8,076	\$0	\$2,322	\$0	\$10,398	\$0	\$10,398	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,398
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$258	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	207	0	27	24	234	24	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	258
Recipients	438	0	56	88	494	88	582	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	582
Adults	98	0	21	45	119	45	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164
Children	340	0	35	43	375	43	418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	418
Payments	\$63,321	\$0	\$9,530	\$12,481	\$72,851	\$12,481	\$85,332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$85,332
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$353	\$520	\$311	\$520	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	3	0	5	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	7	0	9	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	6	0	8	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$403	\$0	\$1,227	\$0	\$1,630	\$0	\$1,630	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,630
Case Avg.	\$134	\$0	\$245	\$0	\$204	\$0	\$204	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	250	0	46	13	296	13	309	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	309
Recipients	548	0	97	36	645	36	681	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	681
Adults	63	0	15	3	78	3	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Children	485	0	82	33	567	33	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600
Payments	\$78,262	\$0	\$16,059	\$6,550	\$94,321	\$6,550	\$100,870	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100,870
Case Avg.	\$313	\$0	\$349	\$504	\$319	\$504	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Branch County															
Cases	45	0	8	4	53	4	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Recipients	77	0	12	19	89	19	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Adults	9	0	1	5	10	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	68	0	11	14	79	14	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Payments	\$11,345	\$0	\$1,906	\$2,015	\$13,251	\$2,015	\$15,266	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,266
Case Avg.	\$252	\$0	\$238	\$504	\$250	\$504	\$268	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	253	0	50	9	303	9	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	312
Recipients	540	0	90	35	630	35	665	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	665
Adults	79	0	11	15	90	15	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Children	461	0	79	20	540	20	560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	560
Payments	\$76,586	\$0	\$13,444	\$4,543	\$90,030	\$4,543	\$94,573	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$94,573
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$269	\$505	\$297	\$505	\$303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	41	0	16	0	57	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Recipients	108	0	28	0	136	0	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Adults	12	0	4	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	96	0	24	0	120	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Payments	\$15,795	\$0	\$4,594	\$0	\$20,389	\$0	\$20,389	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,389
Case Avg.	\$385	\$0	\$287	\$0	\$358	\$0	\$358	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	13	0	4	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	12	0	3	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$1,742	\$0	\$650	\$0	\$2,392	\$0	\$2,392	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,392
Case Avg.	\$218	\$0	\$325	\$0	\$239	\$0	\$239	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Cheboygan County															
Cases	20	0	10	1	30	1	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	38	0	20	3	58	3	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Adults	4	0	6	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	34	0	14	1	48	1	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Payments	\$5,123	\$0	\$3,460	\$492	\$8,583	\$492	\$9,075	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,075
Case Avg.	\$256	\$0	\$346	\$492	\$286	\$492	\$293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	30	0	10	5	40	5	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Recipients	61	0	21	22	82	22	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Adults	16	0	5	10	21	10	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Children	45	0	16	12	61	12	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Payments	\$9,206	\$0	\$3,303	\$2,439	\$12,509	\$2,439	\$14,948	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,948
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$330	\$488	\$313	\$488	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	57	0	8	4	65	4	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Recipients	110	0	21	16	131	16	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Adults	22	0	3	6	25	6	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Children	88	0	18	10	106	10	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Payments	\$16,393	\$0	\$2,577	\$1,165	\$18,970	\$1,165	\$20,134	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,134
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$322	\$291	\$292	\$291	\$292	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	35	0	11	1	46	1	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Recipients	72	0	19	3	91	3	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Adults	10	0	1	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	62	0	18	1	80	1	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Payments	\$10,610	\$0	\$2,849	\$492	\$13,459	\$492	\$13,951	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,951
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$259	\$492	\$293	\$492	\$297	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Crawford County															
Cases	22	0	5	4	27	4	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	55	0	11	15	66	15	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Adults	11	0	3	8	14	8	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	44	0	8	7	52	7	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Payments	\$8,546	\$0	\$1,819	\$1,687	\$10,365	\$1,687	\$12,052	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,052
Case Avg.	\$388	\$0	\$364	\$422	\$384	\$422	\$389	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	28	0	10	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	54	0	22	0	76	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Adults	6	0	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	48	0	20	0	68	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Payments	\$7,950	\$0	\$3,419	\$597	\$11,369	\$597	\$11,966	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,966
Case Avg.	\$284	\$0	\$342	#DIV/0	\$299	\$0	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	13	0	5	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	12	0	3	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$1,946	\$0	\$870	\$0	\$2,816	\$0	\$2,816	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,816
Case Avg.	\$243	\$0	\$435	\$0	\$282	\$0	\$282	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	67	0	17	2	84	2	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Recipients	131	0	38	5	169	5	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174
Adults	20	0	6	3	26	3	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	111	0	32	2	143	2	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Payments	\$19,056	\$0	\$5,478	\$777	\$24,534	\$777	\$25,311	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,311
Case Avg.	\$284	\$0	\$322	\$389	\$292	\$389	\$294	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Emmet County															
Cases	11	0	4	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	25	0	6	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	23	0	5	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Payments	\$3,674	\$0	\$590	\$0	\$4,264	\$0	\$4,264	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,264
Case Avg.	\$334	\$0	\$148	\$0	\$284	\$0	\$284	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	1,309	0	163	68	1,472	68	1,540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,540
Recipients	2,888	0	341	275	3,229	275	3,504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,504
Adults	658	0	93	131	751	131	882	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	882
Children	2,230	0	248	144	2,478	144	2,622	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,622
Payments	\$433,344	\$0	\$55,706	\$34,870	\$489,050	\$34,870	\$523,920	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$523,920
Case Avg.	\$331	\$0	\$342	\$513	\$332	\$513	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	35	0	13	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	80	0	24	0	104	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Adults	15	0	4	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	65	0	20	0	85	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Payments	\$11,277	\$0	\$3,695	\$0	\$14,972	\$0	\$14,972	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,972
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$284	\$0	\$312	\$0	\$312	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	12	0	9	1	21	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	18	0	17	4	35	4	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Adults	1	0	7	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	17	0	10	2	27	2	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Payments	\$2,672	\$0	\$3,218	\$597	\$5,890	\$597	\$6,487	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,487
Case Avg.	\$223	\$0	\$358	\$597	\$280	\$597	\$295	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***April 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	18	0	5	1	23	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	33	0	9	4	42	4	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Adults	4	0	2	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	29	0	7	2	36	2	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Payments	\$5,185	\$0	\$1,302	\$567	\$6,487	\$567	\$7,054	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,054
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$260	\$567	\$282	\$567	\$294	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	36	0	11	5	47	5	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Recipients	80	0	18	20	98	20	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Adults	16	0	3	9	19	9	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	64	0	15	11	79	11	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Payments	\$11,799	\$0	\$2,349	\$2,147	\$14,148	\$2,147	\$16,295	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,295
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$214	\$429	\$301	\$429	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	52	0	8	5	60	5	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Recipients	111	0	15	22	126	22	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Adults	20	0	3	6	23	6	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	91	0	12	16	103	16	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Payments	\$16,085	\$0	\$2,242	\$2,983	\$18,327	\$2,983	\$21,310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,310
Case Avg.	\$309	\$0	\$280	\$597	\$305	\$597	\$328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	20	0	8	10	28	10	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	35	0	11	28	46	28	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Adults	7	0	3	8	10	8	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	28	0	8	20	36	20	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Payments	\$5,512	\$0	\$1,975	\$4,008	\$7,487	\$4,008	\$11,495	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,495
Case Avg.	\$276	\$0	\$247	\$401	\$267	\$401	\$303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
April 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Huron County															
Cases	30	0	10	2	40	2	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	68	0	15	9	83	9	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Adults	12	0	4	4	16	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	56	0	11	5	67	5	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Payments	\$9,345	\$0	\$2,687	\$837	\$12,032	\$837	\$12,869	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,869
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$269	\$419	\$301	\$419	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	307	0	69	36	376	36	412	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	412
Recipients	772	0	143	155	915	155	1,070	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,070
Adults	115	0	30	53	145	53	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	198
Children	657	0	113	102	770	102	872	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	872
Payments	\$107,538	\$0	\$20,529	\$17,858	\$128,067	\$17,858	\$145,925	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$145,925
Case Avg.	\$350	\$0	\$298	\$496	\$341	\$496	\$354	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	35	0	24	0	59	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Recipients	68	0	39	0	107	0	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Adults	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	64	0	37	0	101	0	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Payments	\$10,092	\$0	\$5,846	\$0	\$15,938	\$0	\$15,938	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,938
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$244	\$0	\$270	\$0	\$270	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	38	0	10	2	48	2	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Recipients	83	0	21	7	104	7	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Adults	16	0	9	3	25	3	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	67	0	12	4	79	4	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Payments	\$12,689	\$0	\$3,796	\$817	\$16,485	\$817	\$17,302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,302
Case Avg.	\$334	\$0	\$380	\$409	\$343	\$409	\$346	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***April 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Iron County															
Cases	22	0	2	4	24	4	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	45	0	6	18	51	18	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Adults	9	0	1	8	10	8	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	36	0	5	10	41	10	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Payments	\$6,336	\$0	\$505	\$2,619	\$6,840	\$2,619	\$9,459	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,459
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$252	\$655	\$285	\$655	\$338	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	35	0	20	1	55	1	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	74	0	38	1	112	1	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Adults	8	0	4	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	66	0	34	1	100	1	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Payments	\$10,894	\$0	\$5,692	\$306	\$16,586	\$306	\$16,892	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,892
Case Avg.	\$311	\$0	\$285	\$306	\$302	\$306	\$302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	247	0	46	14	293	14	307	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	307
Recipients	552	0	90	57	642	57	699	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	699
Adults	128	0	15	26	143	26	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169
Children	424	0	75	31	499	31	530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	530
Payments	\$81,619	\$0	\$13,992	\$7,090	\$95,611	\$7,090	\$102,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102,700
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$304	\$506	\$326	\$506	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	317	0	57	19	374	19	393	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	393
Recipients	680	0	102	71	782	71	853	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	853
Adults	80	0	23	18	103	18	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Children	600	0	79	53	679	53	732	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	732
Payments	\$98,511	\$0	\$16,577	\$9,461	\$115,088	\$9,461	\$124,549	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$124,549
Case Avg.	\$311	\$0	\$291	\$498	\$308	\$498	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Kalkaska County															
Cases	10	0	6	1	16	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	27	0	13	3	40	3	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Adults	4	0	2	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	23	0	11	1	34	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Payments	\$3,394	\$0	\$1,976	\$492	\$5,370	\$492	\$5,862	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,862
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$329	\$492	\$336	\$492	\$345	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	803	0	96	76	899	76	975	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	975
Recipients	1,910	0	175	306	2,085	306	2,391	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,391
Adults	256	0	29	51	285	51	336	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	336
Children	1,654	0	146	255	1,800	255	2,055	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,055
Payments	\$278,775	\$0	\$26,350	\$38,858	\$305,125	\$38,858	\$343,983	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$343,983
Case Avg.	\$347	\$0	\$274	\$511	\$339	\$511	\$353	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$306	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$580	\$0	\$580	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$580
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	30	0	1	2	31	2	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Recipients	59	0	1	10	60	10	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Adults	2	0	0	4	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	57	0	1	6	58	6	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Payments	\$8,308	\$0	\$158	\$1,388	\$8,466	\$1,388	\$9,854	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,854
Case Avg.	\$277	\$0	\$158	\$694	\$273	\$694	\$299	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Lapeer County															
Cases	59	0	11	1	70	1	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Recipients	117	0	20	3	137	3	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
Adults	21	0	2	2	23	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	96	0	18	1	114	1	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Payments	\$17,277	\$0	\$3,043	\$492	\$20,320	\$492	\$20,812	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,812
Case Avg.	\$293	\$0	\$277	\$492	\$290	\$492	\$293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Payments	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$316
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	108	0	16	5	124	5	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
Recipients	255	0	35	20	290	20	310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310
Adults	40	0	6	6	46	6	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Children	215	0	29	14	244	14	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	258
Payments	\$34,432	\$0	\$5,150	\$2,407	\$39,582	\$2,407	\$41,989	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$41,989
Case Avg.	\$319	\$0	\$322	\$481	\$319	\$481	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	44	0	8	1	52	1	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Recipients	88	0	12	3	100	3	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Adults	18	0	2	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	70	0	10	1	80	1	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Payments	\$13,132	\$0	\$1,767	\$492	\$14,899	\$492	\$15,391	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,391
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$221	\$492	\$287	\$492	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Luce County															
Cases	13	0	1	3	14	3	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	27	0	1	12	28	12	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Adults	7	0	0	6	7	6	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	20	0	1	6	21	6	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Payments	\$3,875	\$0	\$158	\$763	\$4,033	\$763	\$4,796	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,796
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$158	\$254	\$288	\$254	\$282	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	13	0	3	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	25	0	5	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Adults	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	21	0	4	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Payments	\$3,381	\$0	\$808	\$0	\$4,189	\$0	\$4,189	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,189
Case Avg.	\$260	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$262	\$0	\$262	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	642	0	224	41	866	41	907	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	907
Recipients	1,405	0	488	168	1,893	168	2,061	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,061
Adults	253	0	142	72	395	72	467	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	467
Children	1,152	0	346	96	1,498	96	1,594	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,594
Payments	\$202,674	\$0	\$80,764	\$18,992	\$283,438	\$18,992	\$302,430	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$302,430
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$361	\$463	\$327	\$463	\$333	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	26	0	8	3	34	3	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	61	0	15	13	76	13	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Adults	9	0	4	4	13	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	52	0	11	9	63	9	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Payments	\$9,171	\$0	\$2,404	\$1,914	\$11,575	\$1,914	\$13,489	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,489
Case Avg.	\$353	\$0	\$301	\$638	\$340	\$638	\$365	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Marquette County															
Cases	49	0	13	2	62	2	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Recipients	97	0	30	8	127	8	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
Adults	22	0	8	4	30	4	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Children	75	0	22	4	97	4	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Payments	\$14,005	\$0	\$5,087	\$964	\$19,092	\$964	\$20,056	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,056
Case Avg.	\$286	\$0	\$391	\$482	\$308	\$482	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	27	0	6	1	33	1	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	52	0	16	3	68	3	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Adults	5	0	2	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	47	0	14	1	61	1	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Payments	\$6,901	\$0	\$2,270	\$612	\$9,171	\$612	\$9,783	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,783
Case Avg.	\$256	\$0	\$378	\$612	\$278	\$612	\$288	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	39	0	15	1	54	1	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	72	0	28	4	100	4	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Adults	10	0	5	2	15	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	62	0	23	2	85	2	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Payments	\$10,369	\$0	\$4,231	\$597	\$14,600	\$597	\$15,197	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,197
Case Avg.	\$266	\$0	\$282	\$597	\$270	\$597	\$276	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	13	0	2	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	27	0	6	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	26	0	6	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$3,435	\$0	\$831	\$0	\$4,266	\$0	\$4,266	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,266
Case Avg.	\$264	\$0	\$416	\$0	\$284	\$0	\$284	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Midland County															
Cases	43	0	13	4	56	4	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Recipients	88	0	24	14	112	14	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Adults	18	0	7	8	25	8	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Children	70	0	17	6	87	6	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Payments	\$13,012	\$0	\$3,470	\$2,425	\$16,482	\$2,425	\$18,907	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,907
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$267	\$606	\$294	\$606	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	13	0	8	1	21	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	24	0	21	6	45	6	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Adults	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	24	0	18	6	42	6	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Payments	\$3,238	\$0	\$2,452	\$828	\$5,690	\$828	\$6,518	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,518
Case Avg.	\$249	\$0	\$307	\$828	\$271	\$828	\$296	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	136	0	50	3	186	3	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189
Recipients	261	0	98	13	359	13	372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	372
Adults	29	0	17	6	46	6	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Children	232	0	81	7	313	7	320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320
Payments	\$38,919	\$0	\$14,914	\$1,917	\$53,832	\$1,917	\$55,749	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55,749
Case Avg.	\$286	\$0	\$298	\$639	\$289	\$639	\$295	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	42	0	8	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Recipients	71	0	13	0	84	0	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Adults	10	0	2	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	61	0	11	0	72	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Payments	\$11,437	\$0	\$2,132	\$0	\$13,569	\$0	\$13,569	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,569
Case Avg.	\$272	\$0	\$267	\$0	\$271	\$0	\$271	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***April 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Montmorency County															
Cases	13	0	4	2	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	19	0	8	7	27	7	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Adults	1	0	3	4	4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	18	0	5	3	23	3	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Payments	\$2,841	\$0	\$1,483	\$1,335	\$4,324	\$1,335	\$5,659	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,659
Case Avg.	\$219	\$0	\$371	\$668	\$254	\$668	\$298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	532	0	117	10	649	10	659	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	659
Recipients	1,030	0	225	34	1,255	34	1,289	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,289
Adults	190	0	43	14	233	14	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247
Children	840	0	182	20	1,022	20	1,042	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,042
Payments	\$154,742	\$0	\$34,871	\$4,030	\$189,612	\$4,030	\$193,642	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$193,642
Case Avg.	\$291	\$0	\$298	\$403	\$292	\$403	\$294	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	68	0	24	2	92	2	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Recipients	132	0	47	7	179	7	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186
Adults	11	0	9	4	20	4	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	121	0	38	3	159	3	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162
Payments	\$18,482	\$0	\$7,502	\$1,057	\$25,984	\$1,057	\$27,041	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,041
Case Avg.	\$272	\$0	\$313	\$528	\$282	\$528	\$288	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	540	0	160	62	700	62	762	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	762
Recipients	1,167	0	288	299	1,455	299	1,754	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,754
Adults	181	0	59	99	240	99	339	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	339
Children	986	0	229	200	1,215	200	1,415	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,415
Payments	\$168,385	\$0	\$47,152	\$27,243	\$215,537	\$27,243	\$242,780	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$242,780
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$295	\$439	\$308	\$439	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oceana County															
Cases	30	0	4	6	34	6	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Recipients	68	0	6	27	74	27	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Adults	10	0	1	6	11	6	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	58	0	5	21	63	21	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Payments	\$10,605	\$0	\$993	\$3,020	\$11,598	\$3,020	\$14,618	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,618
Case Avg.	\$353	\$0	\$248	\$503	\$341	\$503	\$365	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	32	0	8	2	40	2	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	59	0	15	8	74	8	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Adults	10	0	2	4	12	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	49	0	13	4	62	4	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Payments	\$8,177	\$0	\$2,115	\$752	\$10,292	\$752	\$11,044	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,044
Case Avg.	\$256	\$0	\$264	\$376	\$257	\$376	\$263	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Recipients	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Payments	\$854	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$1,257	\$0	\$1,257	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,257
Case Avg.	\$285	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$314	\$0	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	31	0	12	2	43	2	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Recipients	66	0	20	6	86	6	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Adults	7	0	3	4	10	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	59	0	17	2	76	2	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Payments	\$9,055	\$0	\$3,178	\$984	\$12,233	\$984	\$13,217	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,217
Case Avg.	\$292	\$0	\$265	\$492	\$284	\$492	\$294	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oscoda County															
Cases	10	0	2	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	18	0	5	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Adults	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	17	0	3	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Payments	\$2,640	\$0	\$895	\$0	\$3,535	\$0	\$3,535	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,535
Case Avg.	\$264	\$0	\$448	\$0	\$295	\$0	\$295	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	17	0	5	3	22	3	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	36	0	9	15	45	15	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Adults	8	0	3	4	11	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	28	0	6	11	34	11	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Payments	\$4,472	\$0	\$1,520	\$1,785	\$5,992	\$1,785	\$7,777	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,777
Case Avg.	\$263	\$0	\$304	\$595	\$272	\$595	\$311	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	104	0	38	3	142	3	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Recipients	217	0	86	8	303	8	311	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	311
Adults	28	0	18	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Children	189	0	68	8	257	8	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265
Payments	\$32,266	\$0	\$13,463	\$1,387	\$45,729	\$1,387	\$47,116	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$47,116
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$354	\$462	\$322	\$462	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	8	0	4	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	13	0	8	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Adults	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	11	0	6	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$2,167	\$0	\$1,346	\$0	\$3,513	\$0	\$3,513	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,513
Case Avg.	\$271	\$0	\$337	\$0	\$293	\$0	\$293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Roscommon County															
Cases	20	0	14	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	50	0	26	0	76	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Adults	7	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	43	0	23	0	66	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Payments	\$7,357	\$0	\$3,845	\$0	\$11,202	\$0	\$11,202	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,202
Case Avg.	\$368	\$0	\$275	\$0	\$329	\$0	\$329	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	622	0	63	17	685	17	702	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	702
Recipients	1,367	0	139	76	1,506	76	1,582	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,582
Adults	203	0	39	32	242	32	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	274
Children	1,164	0	100	44	1,264	44	1,308	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,308
Payments	\$189,931	\$0	\$21,833	\$9,897	\$211,763	\$9,897	\$221,660	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$221,660
Case Avg.	\$305	\$0	\$347	\$582	\$309	\$582	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	159	0	35	5	194	5	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199
Recipients	353	0	63	21	416	21	437	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	437
Adults	55	0	14	10	69	10	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Children	298	0	49	11	347	11	358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	358
Payments	\$48,761	\$0	\$9,844	\$2,512	\$58,605	\$2,512	\$61,117	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61,117
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$281	\$502	\$302	\$502	\$307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	32	0	3	7	35	7	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	64	0	5	23	69	23	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Adults	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	59	0	5	23	64	23	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Payments	\$9,845	\$0	\$569	\$3,343	\$10,414	\$3,343	\$13,757	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,757
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$190	\$478	\$298	\$478	\$328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Sanilac County															
Cases	39	0	11	2	50	2	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Recipients	71	0	24	9	95	9	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Adults	8	0	7	4	15	4	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	63	0	17	5	80	5	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Payments	\$10,234	\$0	\$3,831	\$1,137	\$14,065	\$1,137	\$15,202	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,202
Case Avg.	\$262	\$0	\$348	\$569	\$281	\$569	\$292	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	15	0	4	1	19	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	26	0	8	6	34	6	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Adults	5	0	3	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	21	0	5	4	26	4	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Payments	\$4,163	\$0	\$1,456	\$828	\$5,619	\$828	\$6,447	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,447
Case Avg.	\$278	\$0	\$364	\$828	\$296	\$828	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	89	0	15	7	104	7	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Recipients	181	0	33	29	214	29	243	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243
Adults	33	0	9	14	42	14	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Children	148	0	24	15	172	15	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187
Payments	\$26,350	\$0	\$5,399	\$3,945	\$31,748	\$3,945	\$35,693	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$35,693
Case Avg.	\$296	\$0	\$360	\$564	\$305	\$564	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	40	0	17	0	57	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Recipients	77	0	39	0	116	0	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Adults	8	0	8	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	69	0	31	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Payments	\$11,784	\$0	\$5,748	\$0	\$17,532	\$0	\$17,532	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,532
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$338	\$0	\$308	\$0	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	102	0	23	20	125	20	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Recipients	238	0	53	64	291	64	355	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	355
Adults	27	0	8	5	35	5	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Children	211	0	45	59	256	59	315	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	315
Payments	\$32,780	\$0	\$7,992	\$9,632	\$40,772	\$9,632	\$50,404	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50,404
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$347	\$482	\$326	\$482	\$348	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	222	0	56	14	278	14	292	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	292
Recipients	484	0	111	65	595	65	660	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	660
Adults	81	0	18	22	99	22	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Children	403	0	93	43	496	43	539	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	539
Payments	\$69,058	\$0	\$15,227	\$8,316	\$84,285	\$8,316	\$92,601	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$92,601
Case Avg.	\$311	\$0	\$272	\$594	\$303	\$594	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	4,972	0	917	336	5,889	336	6,225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,225
Recipients	11,573	0	2,223	1,564	13,796	1,564	15,360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,360
Adults	2,108	0	540	488	2,648	488	3,136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,136
Children	9,465	0	1,683	1,076	11,148	1,076	12,224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,224
Payments	\$1,688,058	\$0	\$349,065	\$181,772	\$2,037,123	\$181,772	\$2,218,895	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,218,895
Case Avg.	\$340	\$0	\$381	\$541	\$346	\$541	\$356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	46	0	16	1	62	1	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	82	0	29	3	111	3	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Adults	13	0	7	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	69	0	22	1	91	1	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Payments	\$12,224	\$0	\$4,325	\$492	\$16,549	\$492	\$17,041	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,041
Case Avg.	\$266	\$0	\$270	\$492	\$267	\$492	\$270	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	11	0	7	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	7	0	5	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$2,759	\$0	\$1,699	\$462	\$4,458	\$462	\$4,920	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,920
Case Avg.	\$690	\$0	\$849	#DIV/0	\$743	\$0	\$820	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

April 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	17,344	40,129	\$5,812,632.05	\$335.14	0	0	\$0.00	17,344	40,129	\$5,812,632.05
Alcona	15	32	\$4,625.00	\$308.33	0	0	\$0.00	15	32	\$4,625.00
Alger	4	6	\$706.00	\$176.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$706.00
Allegan	92	207	\$33,005.10	\$358.75	0	0	\$0.00	92	207	\$33,005.10
Alpena	64	118	\$18,859.40	\$294.68	0	0	\$0.00	64	118	\$18,859.40
Antrim	20	40	\$5,315.00	\$265.75	0	0	\$0.00	20	40	\$5,315.00
Arenac	23	51	\$7,428.00	\$322.96	0	0	\$0.00	23	51	\$7,428.00
Baraga	15	37	\$4,758.00	\$317.20	0	0	\$0.00	15	37	\$4,758.00
Barry	37	85	\$10,398.00	\$281.03	0	0	\$0.00	37	85	\$10,398.00
Bay	258	582	\$85,332.46	\$330.75	0	0	\$0.00	258	582	\$85,332.46
Benzie	8	16	\$1,630.27	\$203.78	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$1,630.27
Berrien	309	681	\$100,870.29	\$326.44	0	0	\$0.00	309	681	\$100,870.29
Branch	57	108	\$15,266.00	\$267.82	0	0	\$0.00	57	108	\$15,266.00
Calhoun	312	665	\$94,573.28	\$303.12	0	0	\$0.00	312	665	\$94,573.28
Cass	57	136	\$20,388.79	\$357.70	0	0	\$0.00	57	136	\$20,388.79
Charlevoix	10	17	\$2,392.00	\$239.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,392.00
Cheboygan	31	61	\$9,075.00	\$292.74	0	0	\$0.00	31	61	\$9,075.00
Chippewa	45	104	\$14,948.08	\$332.18	0	0	\$0.00	45	104	\$14,948.08
Clare	69	147	\$20,134.00	\$291.80	0	0	\$0.00	69	147	\$20,134.00
Clinton	47	94	\$13,950.98	\$296.83	0	0	\$0.00	47	94	\$13,950.98
Crawford	31	81	\$12,051.68	\$388.76	0	0	\$0.00	31	81	\$12,051.68
Delta	38	76	\$11,966.00	\$314.89	0	0	\$0.00	38	76	\$11,966.00
Dickinson	10	18	\$2,816.00	\$281.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,816.00
Eaton	86	174	\$25,310.50	\$294.31	0	0	\$0.00	86	174	\$25,310.50
Emmet	15	31	\$4,264.00	\$284.27	0	0	\$0.00	15	31	\$4,264.00
Genesee	1,540	3,504	\$523,919.63	\$340.21	0	0	\$0.00	1,540	3,504	\$523,919.63
Gladwin	48	104	\$14,971.72	\$311.91	0	0	\$0.00	48	104	\$14,971.72
Gogebic	22	39	\$6,487.00	\$294.86	0	0	\$0.00	22	39	\$6,487.00
Grand Traverse	24	46	\$7,054.00	\$293.92	0	0	\$0.00	24	46	\$7,054.00
Gratiot	52	118	\$16,295.31	\$313.37	0	0	\$0.00	52	118	\$16,295.31

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

April 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	65	148	\$21,309.66	\$327.84	0	0	\$0.00	65	148	\$21,309.66
Houghton	38	74	\$11,495.00	\$302.50	0	0	\$0.00	38	74	\$11,495.00
Huron	42	92	\$12,869.00	\$306.40	0	0	\$0.00	42	92	\$12,869.00
Ingham	412	1,070	\$145,924.67	\$354.19	0	0	\$0.00	412	1,070	\$145,924.67
Ionia	59	107	\$15,937.50	\$270.13	0	0	\$0.00	59	107	\$15,937.50
Iosco	50	111	\$17,302.00	\$346.04	0	0	\$0.00	50	111	\$17,302.00
Iron	28	69	\$9,459.00	\$337.82	0	0	\$0.00	28	69	\$9,459.00
Isabella	56	113	\$16,892.00	\$301.64	0	0	\$0.00	56	113	\$16,892.00
Jackson	307	699	\$102,700.32	\$334.53	0	0	\$0.00	307	699	\$102,700.32
Kalamazoo	393	853	\$124,548.89	\$316.92	0	0	\$0.00	393	853	\$124,548.89
Kalkaska	17	43	\$5,861.60	\$344.80	0	0	\$0.00	17	43	\$5,861.60
Kent	975	2,391	\$343,983.12	\$352.80	0	0	\$0.00	975	2,391	\$343,983.12
Keweenaw	2	3	\$580.00	\$290.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$580.00
Lake	33	70	\$9,854.00	\$298.61	0	0	\$0.00	33	70	\$9,854.00
Lapeer	71	140	\$20,812.00	\$293.13	0	0	\$0.00	71	140	\$20,812.00
Leelanau	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Lenawee	129	310	\$41,988.81	\$325.49	0	0	\$0.00	129	310	\$41,988.81
Livingston	53	103	\$15,390.50	\$290.39	0	0	\$0.00	53	103	\$15,390.50
Luce	17	40	\$4,796.00	\$282.12	0	0	\$0.00	17	40	\$4,796.00
Mackinac	16	30	\$4,189.00	\$261.81	0	0	\$0.00	16	30	\$4,189.00
Macomb	907	2,061	\$302,430.07	\$333.44	0	0	\$0.00	907	2,061	\$302,430.07
Manistee	37	89	\$13,489.00	\$364.57	0	0	\$0.00	37	89	\$13,489.00
Marquette	64	135	\$20,056.00	\$313.38	0	0	\$0.00	64	135	\$20,056.00
Mason	34	71	\$9,783.00	\$287.74	0	0	\$0.00	34	71	\$9,783.00
Mecosta	55	104	\$15,197.20	\$276.31	0	0	\$0.00	55	104	\$15,197.20
Menominee	15	33	\$4,265.60	\$284.37	0	0	\$0.00	15	33	\$4,265.60
Midland	60	126	\$18,907.00	\$315.12	0	0	\$0.00	60	126	\$18,907.00
Missaukee	22	51	\$6,518.00	\$296.27	0	0	\$0.00	22	51	\$6,518.00
Monroe	189	372	\$55,749.10	\$294.97	0	0	\$0.00	189	372	\$55,749.10
Montcalm	50	84	\$13,569.00	\$271.38	0	0	\$0.00	50	84	\$13,569.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

April 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	19	34	\$5,659.00	\$297.84	0	0	\$0.00	19	34	\$5,659.00
Muskegon	659	1,289	\$193,642.38	\$293.84	0	0	\$0.00	659	1,289	\$193,642.38
Newaygo	94	186	\$27,040.72	\$287.67	0	0	\$0.00	94	186	\$27,040.72
Oakland	762	1,754	\$242,780.16	\$318.61	0	0	\$0.00	762	1,754	\$242,780.16
Oceana	40	101	\$14,617.66	\$365.44	0	0	\$0.00	40	101	\$14,617.66
Ogemaw	42	82	\$11,043.66	\$262.94	0	0	\$0.00	42	82	\$11,043.66
Ontonagon	4	7	\$1,257.00	\$314.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,257.00
Osceola	45	92	\$13,216.50	\$293.70	0	0	\$0.00	45	92	\$13,216.50
Oscoda	12	23	\$3,535.00	\$294.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,535.00
Otsego	25	60	\$7,776.96	\$311.08	0	0	\$0.00	25	60	\$7,776.96
Ottawa	145	311	\$47,116.40	\$324.94	0	0	\$0.00	145	311	\$47,116.40
Presque Isle	12	21	\$3,513.00	\$292.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$3,513.00
Roscommon	34	76	\$11,201.71	\$329.46	0	0	\$0.00	34	76	\$11,201.71
Saginaw	702	1,582	\$221,659.79	\$315.75	0	0	\$0.00	702	1,582	\$221,659.79
St. Clair	199	437	\$61,117.20	\$307.12	0	0	\$0.00	199	437	\$61,117.20
St. Joseph	42	92	\$13,756.50	\$327.54	0	0	\$0.00	42	92	\$13,756.50
Sanilac	52	104	\$15,201.50	\$292.34	0	0	\$0.00	52	104	\$15,201.50
Schoolcraft	20	40	\$6,447.00	\$322.35	0	0	\$0.00	20	40	\$6,447.00
Shiawassee	111	243	\$35,693.36	\$321.56	0	0	\$0.00	111	243	\$35,693.36
Tuscola	57	116	\$17,532.15	\$307.58	0	0	\$0.00	57	116	\$17,532.15
Van Buren	145	355	\$50,403.54	\$347.61	0	0	\$0.00	145	355	\$50,403.54
Washtenaw	292	660	\$92,601.35	\$317.13	0	0	\$0.00	292	660	\$92,601.35
Wayne	6,225	15,360	\$2,218,894.98	\$356.45	0	0	\$0.00	6,225	15,360	\$2,218,894.98
Wexford	63	114	\$17,040.50	\$270.48	0	0	\$0.00	63	114	\$17,040.50
x-Unassigned	6	18	\$4,919.50	\$819.92	0	0	\$0.00	6	18	\$4,919.50
Entire State	17,344	40,129	\$5,812,632.05	\$335.14	0	0	\$0.00	17,344	40,129	\$5,812,632.05

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
April 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	16,448	36,310	\$5,351,207.29	\$325.34	0	0	\$0.00	16,448	36,310	\$5,351,207.29
Alcona	12	24	\$3,371.00	\$280.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,371.00
Alger	4	6	\$706.00	\$176.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$706.00
Allegan	87	189	\$30,177.10	\$346.86	0	0	\$0.00	87	189	\$30,177.10
Alpena	63	115	\$18,367.40	\$291.55	0	0	\$0.00	63	115	\$18,367.40
Antrim	18	30	\$4,519.00	\$251.06	0	0	\$0.00	18	30	\$4,519.00
Arenac	21	44	\$6,734.00	\$320.67	0	0	\$0.00	21	44	\$6,734.00
Baraga	14	34	\$3,863.00	\$275.93	0	0	\$0.00	14	34	\$3,863.00
Barry	37	85	\$10,398.00	\$281.03	0	0	\$0.00	37	85	\$10,398.00
Bay	234	494	\$72,851.16	\$311.33	0	0	\$0.00	234	494	\$72,851.16
Benzie	8	16	\$1,630.27	\$203.78	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$1,630.27
Berrien	296	645	\$94,320.79	\$318.65	0	0	\$0.00	296	645	\$94,320.79
Branch	53	89	\$13,251.00	\$250.02	0	0	\$0.00	53	89	\$13,251.00
Calhoun	303	630	\$90,030.06	\$297.13	0	0	\$0.00	303	630	\$90,030.06
Cass	57	136	\$20,388.79	\$357.70	0	0	\$0.00	57	136	\$20,388.79
Charlevoix	10	17	\$2,392.00	\$239.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,392.00
Cheboygan	30	58	\$8,583.00	\$286.10	0	0	\$0.00	30	58	\$8,583.00
Chippewa	40	82	\$12,509.08	\$312.73	0	0	\$0.00	40	82	\$12,509.08
Clare	65	131	\$18,969.50	\$291.84	0	0	\$0.00	65	131	\$18,969.50
Clinton	46	91	\$13,458.98	\$292.59	0	0	\$0.00	46	91	\$13,458.98
Crawford	27	66	\$10,364.68	\$383.88	0	0	\$0.00	27	66	\$10,364.68
Delta	38	76	\$11,369.00	\$299.18	0	0	\$0.00	38	76	\$11,369.00
Dickinson	10	18	\$2,816.00	\$281.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,816.00
Eaton	84	169	\$24,533.50	\$292.07	0	0	\$0.00	84	169	\$24,533.50
Emmet	15	31	\$4,264.00	\$284.27	0	0	\$0.00	15	31	\$4,264.00
Genesee	1,472	3,229	\$489,050.08	\$332.24	0	0	\$0.00	1,472	3,229	\$489,050.08
Gladwin	48	104	\$14,971.72	\$311.91	0	0	\$0.00	48	104	\$14,971.72
Gogebic	21	35	\$5,890.00	\$280.48	0	0	\$0.00	21	35	\$5,890.00
Grand Traverse	23	42	\$6,487.00	\$282.04	0	0	\$0.00	23	42	\$6,487.00
Gratiot	47	98	\$14,148.31	\$301.03	0	0	\$0.00	47	98	\$14,148.31

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
April 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	60	126	\$18,326.66	\$305.44	0	0	\$0.00	60	126	\$18,326.66
Houghton	28	46	\$7,487.00	\$267.39	0	0	\$0.00	28	46	\$7,487.00
Huron	40	83	\$12,032.00	\$300.80	0	0	\$0.00	40	83	\$12,032.00
Ingham	376	915	\$128,066.67	\$340.60	0	0	\$0.00	376	915	\$128,066.67
Ionia	59	107	\$15,937.50	\$270.13	0	0	\$0.00	59	107	\$15,937.50
Iosco	48	104	\$16,485.00	\$343.44	0	0	\$0.00	48	104	\$16,485.00
Iron	24	51	\$6,840.00	\$285.00	0	0	\$0.00	24	51	\$6,840.00
Isabella	55	112	\$16,586.00	\$301.56	0	0	\$0.00	55	112	\$16,586.00
Jackson	293	642	\$95,610.69	\$326.32	0	0	\$0.00	293	642	\$95,610.69
Kalamazoo	374	782	\$115,087.89	\$307.72	0	0	\$0.00	374	782	\$115,087.89
Kalkaska	16	40	\$5,369.60	\$335.60	0	0	\$0.00	16	40	\$5,369.60
Kent	899	2,085	\$305,125.42	\$339.41	0	0	\$0.00	899	2,085	\$305,125.42
Keweenaw	2	3	\$580.00	\$290.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$580.00
Lake	31	60	\$8,466.00	\$273.10	0	0	\$0.00	31	60	\$8,466.00
Lapeer	70	137	\$20,320.00	\$290.29	0	0	\$0.00	70	137	\$20,320.00
Leelanau	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Lenawee	124	290	\$39,581.81	\$319.21	0	0	\$0.00	124	290	\$39,581.81
Livingston	52	100	\$14,898.50	\$286.51	0	0	\$0.00	52	100	\$14,898.50
Luce	14	28	\$4,033.00	\$288.07	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$4,033.00
Mackinac	16	30	\$4,189.00	\$261.81	0	0	\$0.00	16	30	\$4,189.00
Macomb	866	1,893	\$283,438.07	\$327.30	0	0	\$0.00	866	1,893	\$283,438.07
Manistee	34	76	\$11,575.00	\$340.44	0	0	\$0.00	34	76	\$11,575.00
Marquette	62	127	\$19,092.00	\$307.94	0	0	\$0.00	62	127	\$19,092.00
Mason	33	68	\$9,171.00	\$277.91	0	0	\$0.00	33	68	\$9,171.00
Mecosta	54	100	\$14,600.20	\$270.37	0	0	\$0.00	54	100	\$14,600.20
Menominee	15	33	\$4,265.60	\$284.37	0	0	\$0.00	15	33	\$4,265.60
Midland	56	112	\$16,482.00	\$294.32	0	0	\$0.00	56	112	\$16,482.00
Missaukee	21	45	\$5,690.00	\$270.95	0	0	\$0.00	21	45	\$5,690.00
Monroe	186	359	\$53,832.10	\$289.42	0	0	\$0.00	186	359	\$53,832.10
Montcalm	50	84	\$13,569.00	\$271.38	0	0	\$0.00	50	84	\$13,569.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
April 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	17	27	\$4,324.00	\$254.35	0	0	\$0.00	17	27	\$4,324.00
Muskegon	649	1,255	\$189,612.22	\$292.16	0	0	\$0.00	649	1,255	\$189,612.22
Newaygo	92	179	\$25,984.00	\$282.43	0	0	\$0.00	92	179	\$25,984.00
Oakland	700	1,455	\$215,536.86	\$307.91	0	0	\$0.00	700	1,455	\$215,536.86
Oceana	34	74	\$11,597.66	\$341.11	0	0	\$0.00	34	74	\$11,597.66
Ogemaw	40	74	\$10,292.16	\$257.30	0	0	\$0.00	40	74	\$10,292.16
Ontonagon	4	7	\$1,257.00	\$314.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,257.00
Osceola	43	86	\$12,232.50	\$284.48	0	0	\$0.00	43	86	\$12,232.50
Oscoda	12	23	\$3,535.00	\$294.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,535.00
Otsego	22	45	\$5,991.96	\$272.36	0	0	\$0.00	22	45	\$5,991.96
Ottawa	142	303	\$45,729.40	\$322.04	0	0	\$0.00	142	303	\$45,729.40
Presque Isle	12	21	\$3,513.00	\$292.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$3,513.00
Roscommon	34	76	\$11,201.71	\$329.46	0	0	\$0.00	34	76	\$11,201.71
Saginaw	685	1,506	\$211,763.29	\$309.14	0	0	\$0.00	685	1,506	\$211,763.29
St. Clair	194	416	\$58,605.20	\$302.09	0	0	\$0.00	194	416	\$58,605.20
St. Joseph	35	69	\$10,413.50	\$297.53	0	0	\$0.00	35	69	\$10,413.50
Sanilac	50	95	\$14,064.50	\$281.29	0	0	\$0.00	50	95	\$14,064.50
Schoolcraft	19	34	\$5,619.00	\$295.74	0	0	\$0.00	19	34	\$5,619.00
Shiawassee	104	214	\$31,748.36	\$305.27	0	0	\$0.00	104	214	\$31,748.36
Tuscola	57	116	\$17,532.15	\$307.58	0	0	\$0.00	57	116	\$17,532.15
Van Buren	125	291	\$40,771.68	\$326.17	0	0	\$0.00	125	291	\$40,771.68
Washtenaw	278	595	\$84,285.35	\$303.18	0	0	\$0.00	278	595	\$84,285.35
Wayne	5,889	13,796	\$2,037,122.66	\$345.92	0	0	\$0.00	5,889	13,796	\$2,037,122.66
Wexford	62	111	\$16,548.50	\$266.91	0	0	\$0.00	62	111	\$16,548.50
x-Unassigned	6	18	\$4,457.50	\$742.92	0	0	\$0.00	6	18	\$4,457.50
Entire State	16,448	36,310	\$5,351,207.29	\$325.34	0	0	\$0.00	16,448	36,310	\$5,351,207.29

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	896	3,819	\$461,424.76	\$514.98	0	0	\$0.00	896	3,819	\$461,424.76
Alcona	3	8	\$1,254.00	\$418.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,254.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	5	18	\$2,828.00	\$565.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$2,828.00
Alpena	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Antrim	2	10	\$796.00	\$398.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$796.00
Arenac	2	7	\$694.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$694.00
Baraga	1	3	\$895.00	\$895.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$895.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	24	88	\$12,481.30	\$520.05	0	0	\$0.00	24	88	\$12,481.30
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	13	36	\$6,549.50	\$503.81	0	0	\$0.00	13	36	\$6,549.50
Branch	4	19	\$2,015.00	\$503.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	19	\$2,015.00
Calhoun	9	35	\$4,543.22	\$504.80	0	0	\$0.00	9	35	\$4,543.22
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Chippewa	5	22	\$2,439.00	\$487.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	22	\$2,439.00
Clare	4	16	\$1,164.50	\$291.13	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$1,164.50
Clinton	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Crawford	4	15	\$1,687.00	\$421.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$1,687.00
Delta	0	0	\$597.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$597.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	2	5	\$777.00	\$388.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$777.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	68	275	\$34,869.55	\$512.79	0	0	\$0.00	68	275	\$34,869.55
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	1	4	\$567.00	\$567.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$567.00
Gratiot	5	20	\$2,147.00	\$429.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$2,147.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	5	22	\$2,983.00	\$596.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	22	\$2,983.00
Houghton	10	28	\$4,008.00	\$400.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	28	\$4,008.00
Huron	2	9	\$837.00	\$418.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$837.00
Ingham	36	155	\$17,858.00	\$496.06	0	0	\$0.00	36	155	\$17,858.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	2	7	\$817.00	\$408.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$817.00
Iron	4	18	\$2,619.00	\$654.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$2,619.00
Isabella	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Jackson	14	57	\$7,089.63	\$506.40	0	0	\$0.00	14	57	\$7,089.63
Kalamazoo	19	71	\$9,461.00	\$497.95	0	0	\$0.00	19	71	\$9,461.00
Kalkaska	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Kent	76	306	\$38,857.70	\$511.29	0	0	\$0.00	76	306	\$38,857.70
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	2	10	\$1,388.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,388.00
Lapeer	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	5	20	\$2,407.00	\$481.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$2,407.00
Livingston	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Luce	3	12	\$763.00	\$254.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$763.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	41	168	\$18,992.00	\$463.22	0	0	\$0.00	41	168	\$18,992.00
Manistee	3	13	\$1,914.00	\$638.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,914.00
Marquette	2	8	\$964.00	\$482.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$964.00
Mason	1	3	\$612.00	\$612.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$612.00
Mecosta	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	4	14	\$2,425.00	\$606.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$2,425.00
Missaukee	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Monroe	3	13	\$1,917.00	\$639.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,917.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	2	7	\$1,335.00	\$667.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,335.00
Muskegon	10	34	\$4,030.16	\$403.02	0	0	\$0.00	10	34	\$4,030.16
Newaygo	2	7	\$1,056.72	\$528.36	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,056.72
Oakland	62	299	\$27,243.30	\$439.41	0	0	\$0.00	62	299	\$27,243.30
Oceana	6	27	\$3,020.00	\$503.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	27	\$3,020.00
Ogemaw	2	8	\$751.50	\$375.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$751.50
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	3	15	\$1,785.00	\$595.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	15	\$1,785.00
Ottawa	3	8	\$1,387.00	\$462.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,387.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	17	76	\$9,896.50	\$582.15	0	0	\$0.00	17	76	\$9,896.50
St. Clair	5	21	\$2,512.00	\$502.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	21	\$2,512.00
St. Joseph	7	23	\$3,343.00	\$477.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	23	\$3,343.00
Sanilac	2	9	\$1,137.00	\$568.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,137.00
Schoolcraft	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Shiawassee	7	29	\$3,945.00	\$563.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	29	\$3,945.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	20	64	\$9,631.86	\$481.59	0	0	\$0.00	20	64	\$9,631.86
Washtenaw	14	65	\$8,316.00	\$594.00	0	0	\$0.00	14	65	\$8,316.00
Wayne	336	1,564	\$181,772.32	\$540.99	0	0	\$0.00	336	1,564	\$181,772.32
Wexford	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$462.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$462.00
Entire State	896	3,819	\$461,424.76	\$514.98	0	0	\$0.00	896	3,819	\$461,424.76

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
April 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	13,661	30,371	\$4,417,901.89	\$323.40	0	0	\$0.00	13,661	30,371	\$4,417,901.89
Alcona	10	20	\$2,694.00	\$269.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$2,694.00
Alger	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Allegan	65	143	\$22,446.10	\$345.32	0	0	\$0.00	65	143	\$22,446.10
Alpena	53	92	\$14,635.40	\$276.14	0	0	\$0.00	53	92	\$14,635.40
Antrim	12	18	\$2,880.00	\$240.00	0	0	\$0.00	12	18	\$2,880.00
Arenac	20	43	\$6,428.00	\$321.40	0	0	\$0.00	20	43	\$6,428.00
Baraga	12	32	\$3,547.00	\$295.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	32	\$3,547.00
Barry	28	70	\$8,076.00	\$288.43	0	0	\$0.00	28	70	\$8,076.00
Bay	207	438	\$63,321.16	\$305.90	0	0	\$0.00	207	438	\$63,321.16
Benzie	3	7	\$403.00	\$134.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$403.00
Berrien	250	548	\$78,261.68	\$313.05	0	0	\$0.00	250	548	\$78,261.68
Branch	45	77	\$11,345.00	\$252.11	0	0	\$0.00	45	77	\$11,345.00
Calhoun	253	540	\$76,586.06	\$302.71	0	0	\$0.00	253	540	\$76,586.06
Cass	41	108	\$15,795.29	\$385.25	0	0	\$0.00	41	108	\$15,795.29
Charlevoix	8	13	\$1,742.00	\$217.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$1,742.00
Cheboygan	20	38	\$5,123.00	\$256.15	0	0	\$0.00	20	38	\$5,123.00
Chippewa	30	61	\$9,206.08	\$306.87	0	0	\$0.00	30	61	\$9,206.08
Clare	57	110	\$16,392.50	\$287.59	0	0	\$0.00	57	110	\$16,392.50
Clinton	35	72	\$10,609.98	\$303.14	0	0	\$0.00	35	72	\$10,609.98
Crawford	22	55	\$8,545.68	\$388.44	0	0	\$0.00	22	55	\$8,545.68
Delta	28	54	\$7,950.00	\$283.93	0	0	\$0.00	28	54	\$7,950.00
Dickinson	8	13	\$1,946.00	\$243.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$1,946.00
Eaton	67	131	\$19,055.50	\$284.41	0	0	\$0.00	67	131	\$19,055.50
Emmet	11	25	\$3,674.00	\$334.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$3,674.00
Genesee	1,309	2,888	\$433,344.10	\$331.05	0	0	\$0.00	1,309	2,888	\$433,344.10
Gladwin	35	80	\$11,276.72	\$322.19	0	0	\$0.00	35	80	\$11,276.72
Gogebic	12	18	\$2,672.00	\$222.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	18	\$2,672.00
Grand Traverse	18	33	\$5,185.00	\$288.06	0	0	\$0.00	18	33	\$5,185.00
Gratiot	36	80	\$11,799.31	\$327.76	0	0	\$0.00	36	80	\$11,799.31

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***April 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	52	111	\$16,084.66	\$309.32	0	0	\$0.00	52	111	\$16,084.66
Houghton	20	35	\$5,512.00	\$275.60	0	0	\$0.00	20	35	\$5,512.00
Huron	30	68	\$9,345.00	\$311.50	0	0	\$0.00	30	68	\$9,345.00
Ingham	307	772	\$107,537.81	\$350.29	0	0	\$0.00	307	772	\$107,537.81
Ionia	35	68	\$10,091.50	\$288.33	0	0	\$0.00	35	68	\$10,091.50
Iosco	38	83	\$12,689.00	\$333.92	0	0	\$0.00	38	83	\$12,689.00
Iron	22	45	\$6,335.50	\$287.98	0	0	\$0.00	22	45	\$6,335.50
Isabella	35	74	\$10,894.00	\$311.26	0	0	\$0.00	35	74	\$10,894.00
Jackson	247	552	\$81,618.69	\$330.44	0	0	\$0.00	247	552	\$81,618.69
Kalamazoo	317	680	\$98,511.03	\$310.76	0	0	\$0.00	317	680	\$98,511.03
Kalkaska	10	27	\$3,393.60	\$339.36	0	0	\$0.00	10	27	\$3,393.60
Kent	803	1,910	\$278,775.18	\$347.17	0	0	\$0.00	803	1,910	\$278,775.18
Keweenaw	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Lake	30	59	\$8,308.00	\$276.93	0	0	\$0.00	30	59	\$8,308.00
Lapeer	59	117	\$17,277.00	\$292.83	0	0	\$0.00	59	117	\$17,277.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	108	255	\$34,431.81	\$318.81	0	0	\$0.00	108	255	\$34,431.81
Livingston	44	88	\$13,131.50	\$298.44	0	0	\$0.00	44	88	\$13,131.50
Luce	13	27	\$3,875.00	\$298.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$3,875.00
Mackinac	13	25	\$3,381.00	\$260.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$3,381.00
Macomb	642	1,405	\$202,673.95	\$315.69	0	0	\$0.00	642	1,405	\$202,673.95
Manistee	26	61	\$9,171.00	\$352.73	0	0	\$0.00	26	61	\$9,171.00
Marquette	49	97	\$14,005.00	\$285.82	0	0	\$0.00	49	97	\$14,005.00
Mason	27	52	\$6,901.00	\$255.59	0	0	\$0.00	27	52	\$6,901.00
Mecosta	39	72	\$10,369.00	\$265.87	0	0	\$0.00	39	72	\$10,369.00
Menominee	13	27	\$3,434.60	\$264.20	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$3,434.60
Midland	43	88	\$13,012.20	\$302.61	0	0	\$0.00	43	88	\$13,012.20
Missaukee	13	24	\$3,238.00	\$249.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$3,238.00
Monroe	136	261	\$38,918.60	\$286.17	0	0	\$0.00	136	261	\$38,918.60
Montcalm	42	71	\$11,437.00	\$272.31	0	0	\$0.00	42	71	\$11,437.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
April 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	13	19	\$2,841.00	\$218.54	0	0	\$0.00	13	19	\$2,841.00
Muskegon	532	1,030	\$154,741.72	\$290.87	0	0	\$0.00	532	1,030	\$154,741.72
Newaygo	68	132	\$18,482.00	\$271.79	0	0	\$0.00	68	132	\$18,482.00
Oakland	540	1,167	\$168,384.94	\$311.82	0	0	\$0.00	540	1,167	\$168,384.94
Oceana	30	68	\$10,604.66	\$353.49	0	0	\$0.00	30	68	\$10,604.66
Ogemaw	32	59	\$8,177.16	\$255.54	0	0	\$0.00	32	59	\$8,177.16
Ontonagon	3	5	\$854.00	\$284.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$854.00
Osceola	31	66	\$9,054.50	\$292.08	0	0	\$0.00	31	66	\$9,054.50
Oscoda	10	18	\$2,640.00	\$264.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,640.00
Otsego	17	36	\$4,472.02	\$263.06	0	0	\$0.00	17	36	\$4,472.02
Ottawa	104	217	\$32,266.10	\$310.25	0	0	\$0.00	104	217	\$32,266.10
Presque Isle	8	13	\$2,167.00	\$270.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$2,167.00
Roscommon	20	50	\$7,356.71	\$367.84	0	0	\$0.00	20	50	\$7,356.71
Saginaw	622	1,367	\$189,930.79	\$305.35	0	0	\$0.00	622	1,367	\$189,930.79
St. Clair	159	353	\$48,761.20	\$306.67	0	0	\$0.00	159	353	\$48,761.20
St. Joseph	32	64	\$9,844.50	\$307.64	0	0	\$0.00	32	64	\$9,844.50
Sanilac	39	71	\$10,233.50	\$262.40	0	0	\$0.00	39	71	\$10,233.50
Schoolcraft	15	26	\$4,163.00	\$277.53	0	0	\$0.00	15	26	\$4,163.00
Shiawassee	89	181	\$26,349.50	\$296.06	0	0	\$0.00	89	181	\$26,349.50
Tuscola	40	77	\$11,784.15	\$294.60	0	0	\$0.00	40	77	\$11,784.15
Van Buren	102	238	\$32,779.68	\$321.37	0	0	\$0.00	102	238	\$32,779.68
Washtenaw	222	484	\$69,057.88	\$311.07	0	0	\$0.00	222	484	\$69,057.88
Wayne	4,972	11,573	\$1,688,057.69	\$339.51	0	0	\$0.00	4,972	11,573	\$1,688,057.69
Wexford	46	82	\$12,224.00	\$265.74	0	0	\$0.00	46	82	\$12,224.00
x-Unassigned	4	11	\$2,759.00	\$689.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$2,759.00
Entire State	13,661	30,371	\$4,417,901.89	\$323.40	0	0	\$0.00	13,661	30,371	\$4,417,901.89

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	13,661	30,371	\$4,417,901.89	\$323.40	0	0	\$0.00	13,661	30,371	\$4,417,901.89
Alcona	10	20	\$2,694.00	\$269.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$2,694.00
Alger	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Allegan	65	143	\$22,446.10	\$345.32	0	0	\$0.00	65	143	\$22,446.10
Alpena	53	92	\$14,635.40	\$276.14	0	0	\$0.00	53	92	\$14,635.40
Antrim	12	18	\$2,880.00	\$240.00	0	0	\$0.00	12	18	\$2,880.00
Arenac	20	43	\$6,428.00	\$321.40	0	0	\$0.00	20	43	\$6,428.00
Baraga	12	32	\$3,547.00	\$295.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	32	\$3,547.00
Barry	28	70	\$8,076.00	\$288.43	0	0	\$0.00	28	70	\$8,076.00
Bay	207	438	\$63,321.16	\$305.90	0	0	\$0.00	207	438	\$63,321.16
Benzie	3	7	\$403.00	\$134.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$403.00
Berrien	250	548	\$78,261.68	\$313.05	0	0	\$0.00	250	548	\$78,261.68
Branch	45	77	\$11,345.00	\$252.11	0	0	\$0.00	45	77	\$11,345.00
Calhoun	253	540	\$76,586.06	\$302.71	0	0	\$0.00	253	540	\$76,586.06
Cass	41	108	\$15,795.29	\$385.25	0	0	\$0.00	41	108	\$15,795.29
Charlevoix	8	13	\$1,742.00	\$217.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$1,742.00
Cheboygan	20	38	\$5,123.00	\$256.15	0	0	\$0.00	20	38	\$5,123.00
Chippewa	30	61	\$9,206.08	\$306.87	0	0	\$0.00	30	61	\$9,206.08
Clare	57	110	\$16,392.50	\$287.59	0	0	\$0.00	57	110	\$16,392.50
Clinton	35	72	\$10,609.98	\$303.14	0	0	\$0.00	35	72	\$10,609.98
Crawford	22	55	\$8,545.68	\$388.44	0	0	\$0.00	22	55	\$8,545.68
Delta	28	54	\$7,950.00	\$283.93	0	0	\$0.00	28	54	\$7,950.00
Dickinson	8	13	\$1,946.00	\$243.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$1,946.00
Eaton	67	131	\$19,055.50	\$284.41	0	0	\$0.00	67	131	\$19,055.50
Emmet	11	25	\$3,674.00	\$334.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$3,674.00
Genesee	1,309	2,888	\$433,344.10	\$331.05	0	0	\$0.00	1,309	2,888	\$433,344.10
Gladwin	35	80	\$11,276.72	\$322.19	0	0	\$0.00	35	80	\$11,276.72
Gogebic	12	18	\$2,672.00	\$222.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	18	\$2,672.00
Grand Traverse	18	33	\$5,185.00	\$288.06	0	0	\$0.00	18	33	\$5,185.00
Gratiot	36	80	\$11,799.31	\$327.76	0	0	\$0.00	36	80	\$11,799.31

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	52	111	\$16,084.66	\$309.32	0	0	\$0.00	52	111	\$16,084.66
Houghton	20	35	\$5,512.00	\$275.60	0	0	\$0.00	20	35	\$5,512.00
Huron	30	68	\$9,345.00	\$311.50	0	0	\$0.00	30	68	\$9,345.00
Ingham	307	772	\$107,537.81	\$350.29	0	0	\$0.00	307	772	\$107,537.81
Ionia	35	68	\$10,091.50	\$288.33	0	0	\$0.00	35	68	\$10,091.50
Iosco	38	83	\$12,689.00	\$333.92	0	0	\$0.00	38	83	\$12,689.00
Iron	22	45	\$6,335.50	\$287.98	0	0	\$0.00	22	45	\$6,335.50
Isabella	35	74	\$10,894.00	\$311.26	0	0	\$0.00	35	74	\$10,894.00
Jackson	247	552	\$81,618.69	\$330.44	0	0	\$0.00	247	552	\$81,618.69
Kalamazoo	317	680	\$98,511.03	\$310.76	0	0	\$0.00	317	680	\$98,511.03
Kalkaska	10	27	\$3,393.60	\$339.36	0	0	\$0.00	10	27	\$3,393.60
Kent	803	1,910	\$278,775.18	\$347.17	0	0	\$0.00	803	1,910	\$278,775.18
Keweenaw	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Lake	30	59	\$8,308.00	\$276.93	0	0	\$0.00	30	59	\$8,308.00
Lapeer	59	117	\$17,277.00	\$292.83	0	0	\$0.00	59	117	\$17,277.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	108	255	\$34,431.81	\$318.81	0	0	\$0.00	108	255	\$34,431.81
Livingston	44	88	\$13,131.50	\$298.44	0	0	\$0.00	44	88	\$13,131.50
Luce	13	27	\$3,875.00	\$298.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$3,875.00
Mackinac	13	25	\$3,381.00	\$260.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$3,381.00
Macomb	642	1,405	\$202,673.95	\$315.69	0	0	\$0.00	642	1,405	\$202,673.95
Manistee	26	61	\$9,171.00	\$352.73	0	0	\$0.00	26	61	\$9,171.00
Marquette	49	97	\$14,005.00	\$285.82	0	0	\$0.00	49	97	\$14,005.00
Mason	27	52	\$6,901.00	\$255.59	0	0	\$0.00	27	52	\$6,901.00
Mecosta	39	72	\$10,369.00	\$265.87	0	0	\$0.00	39	72	\$10,369.00
Menominee	13	27	\$3,434.60	\$264.20	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$3,434.60
Midland	43	88	\$13,012.20	\$302.61	0	0	\$0.00	43	88	\$13,012.20
Missaukee	13	24	\$3,238.00	\$249.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$3,238.00
Monroe	136	261	\$38,918.60	\$286.17	0	0	\$0.00	136	261	\$38,918.60
Montcalm	42	71	\$11,437.00	\$272.31	0	0	\$0.00	42	71	\$11,437.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
April 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	13	19	\$2,841.00	\$218.54	0	0	\$0.00	13	19	\$2,841.00
Muskegon	532	1,030	\$154,741.72	\$290.87	0	0	\$0.00	532	1,030	\$154,741.72
Newaygo	68	132	\$18,482.00	\$271.79	0	0	\$0.00	68	132	\$18,482.00
Oakland	540	1,167	\$168,384.94	\$311.82	0	0	\$0.00	540	1,167	\$168,384.94
Oceana	30	68	\$10,604.66	\$353.49	0	0	\$0.00	30	68	\$10,604.66
Ogemaw	32	59	\$8,177.16	\$255.54	0	0	\$0.00	32	59	\$8,177.16
Ontonagon	3	5	\$854.00	\$284.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$854.00
Osceola	31	66	\$9,054.50	\$292.08	0	0	\$0.00	31	66	\$9,054.50
Oscoda	10	18	\$2,640.00	\$264.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,640.00
Otsego	17	36	\$4,472.02	\$263.06	0	0	\$0.00	17	36	\$4,472.02
Ottawa	104	217	\$32,266.10	\$310.25	0	0	\$0.00	104	217	\$32,266.10
Presque Isle	8	13	\$2,167.00	\$270.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$2,167.00
Roscommon	20	50	\$7,356.71	\$367.84	0	0	\$0.00	20	50	\$7,356.71
Saginaw	622	1,367	\$189,930.79	\$305.35	0	0	\$0.00	622	1,367	\$189,930.79
St. Clair	159	353	\$48,761.20	\$306.67	0	0	\$0.00	159	353	\$48,761.20
St. Joseph	32	64	\$9,844.50	\$307.64	0	0	\$0.00	32	64	\$9,844.50
Sanilac	39	71	\$10,233.50	\$262.40	0	0	\$0.00	39	71	\$10,233.50
Schoolcraft	15	26	\$4,163.00	\$277.53	0	0	\$0.00	15	26	\$4,163.00
Shiawassee	89	181	\$26,349.50	\$296.06	0	0	\$0.00	89	181	\$26,349.50
Tuscola	40	77	\$11,784.15	\$294.60	0	0	\$0.00	40	77	\$11,784.15
Van Buren	102	238	\$32,779.68	\$321.37	0	0	\$0.00	102	238	\$32,779.68
Washtenaw	222	484	\$69,057.88	\$311.07	0	0	\$0.00	222	484	\$69,057.88
Wayne	4,972	11,573	\$1,688,057.69	\$339.51	0	0	\$0.00	4,972	11,573	\$1,688,057.69
Wexford	46	82	\$12,224.00	\$265.74	0	0	\$0.00	46	82	\$12,224.00
x-Unassigned	4	11	\$2,759.00	\$689.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$2,759.00
Entire State	13,661	30,371	\$4,417,901.89	\$323.40	0	0	\$0.00	13,661	30,371	\$4,417,901.89

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
April 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
April 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
April 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***April 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	3,683	9,758	\$1,394,730.16	\$378.69	0	0	\$0.00	3,683	9,758	\$1,394,730.16
Alcona	5	12	\$1,931.00	\$386.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,931.00
Alger	3	5	\$548.00	\$182.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$548.00
Allegan	27	64	\$10,559.00	\$391.07	0	0	\$0.00	27	64	\$10,559.00
Alpena	11	26	\$4,224.00	\$384.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	26	\$4,224.00
Antrim	8	22	\$2,435.00	\$304.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	22	\$2,435.00
Arenac	3	8	\$1,000.00	\$333.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,000.00
Baraga	3	5	\$1,211.00	\$403.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,211.00
Barry	9	15	\$2,322.00	\$258.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,322.00
Bay	51	144	\$22,011.30	\$431.59	0	0	\$0.00	51	144	\$22,011.30
Benzie	5	9	\$1,227.27	\$245.45	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,227.27
Berrien	59	133	\$22,608.61	\$383.20	0	0	\$0.00	59	133	\$22,608.61
Branch	12	31	\$3,921.00	\$326.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	31	\$3,921.00
Calhoun	59	125	\$17,987.22	\$304.87	0	0	\$0.00	59	125	\$17,987.22
Cass	16	28	\$4,593.50	\$287.09	0	0	\$0.00	16	28	\$4,593.50
Charlevoix	2	4	\$650.00	\$325.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$650.00
Cheboygan	11	23	\$3,952.00	\$359.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$3,952.00
Chippewa	15	43	\$5,742.00	\$382.80	0	0	\$0.00	15	43	\$5,742.00
Clare	12	37	\$3,741.50	\$311.79	0	0	\$0.00	12	37	\$3,741.50
Clinton	12	22	\$3,341.00	\$278.42	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,341.00
Crawford	9	26	\$3,506.00	\$389.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	26	\$3,506.00
Delta	10	22	\$4,016.00	\$401.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$4,016.00
Dickinson	2	5	\$870.00	\$435.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$870.00
Eaton	19	43	\$6,255.00	\$329.21	0	0	\$0.00	19	43	\$6,255.00
Emmet	4	6	\$590.00	\$147.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$590.00
Genesee	231	616	\$90,575.53	\$392.10	0	0	\$0.00	231	616	\$90,575.53
Gladwin	13	24	\$3,695.00	\$284.23	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$3,695.00
Gogebic	10	21	\$3,815.00	\$381.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,815.00
Grand Traverse	6	13	\$1,869.00	\$311.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,869.00
Gratiot	16	38	\$4,496.00	\$281.00	0	0	\$0.00	16	38	\$4,496.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***April 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	13	37	\$5,225.00	\$401.92	0	0	\$0.00	13	37	\$5,225.00
Houghton	18	39	\$5,983.00	\$332.39	0	0	\$0.00	18	39	\$5,983.00
Huron	12	24	\$3,524.00	\$293.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,524.00
Ingham	105	298	\$38,386.86	\$365.59	0	0	\$0.00	105	298	\$38,386.86
Ionia	24	39	\$5,846.00	\$243.58	0	0	\$0.00	24	39	\$5,846.00
Iosco	12	28	\$4,613.00	\$384.42	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$4,613.00
Iron	6	24	\$3,123.50	\$520.58	0	0	\$0.00	6	24	\$3,123.50
Isabella	21	39	\$5,998.00	\$285.62	0	0	\$0.00	21	39	\$5,998.00
Jackson	60	147	\$21,081.63	\$351.36	0	0	\$0.00	60	147	\$21,081.63
Kalamazoo	76	173	\$26,037.86	\$342.60	0	0	\$0.00	76	173	\$26,037.86
Kalkaska	7	16	\$2,468.00	\$352.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$2,468.00
Kent	172	481	\$65,207.94	\$379.12	0	0	\$0.00	172	481	\$65,207.94
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	3	11	\$1,546.00	\$515.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,546.00
Lapeer	12	23	\$3,535.00	\$294.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,535.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	21	55	\$7,557.00	\$359.86	0	0	\$0.00	21	55	\$7,557.00
Livingston	9	15	\$2,259.00	\$251.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,259.00
Luce	4	13	\$921.00	\$230.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$921.00
Mackinac	3	5	\$808.00	\$269.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$808.00
Macomb	265	656	\$99,756.12	\$376.44	0	0	\$0.00	265	656	\$99,756.12
Manistee	11	28	\$4,318.00	\$392.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	28	\$4,318.00
Marquette	15	38	\$6,051.00	\$403.40	0	0	\$0.00	15	38	\$6,051.00
Mason	7	19	\$2,882.00	\$411.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	19	\$2,882.00
Mecosta	16	32	\$4,828.20	\$301.76	0	0	\$0.00	16	32	\$4,828.20
Menominee	2	6	\$831.00	\$415.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$831.00
Midland	17	38	\$5,894.80	\$346.75	0	0	\$0.00	17	38	\$5,894.80
Missaukee	9	27	\$3,280.00	\$364.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	27	\$3,280.00
Monroe	53	111	\$16,830.50	\$317.56	0	0	\$0.00	53	111	\$16,830.50
Montcalm	8	13	\$2,132.00	\$266.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$2,132.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***April 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	6	15	\$2,818.00	\$469.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$2,818.00
Muskegon	127	259	\$38,900.66	\$306.30	0	0	\$0.00	127	259	\$38,900.66
Newaygo	26	54	\$8,558.72	\$329.18	0	0	\$0.00	26	54	\$8,558.72
Oakland	222	587	\$74,395.22	\$335.11	0	0	\$0.00	222	587	\$74,395.22
Oceana	10	33	\$4,013.00	\$401.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	33	\$4,013.00
Ogemaw	10	23	\$2,866.50	\$286.65	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$2,866.50
Ontonagon	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Osceola	14	26	\$4,162.00	\$297.29	0	0	\$0.00	14	26	\$4,162.00
Oscoda	2	5	\$895.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$895.00
Otsego	8	24	\$3,304.94	\$413.12	0	0	\$0.00	8	24	\$3,304.94
Ottawa	41	94	\$14,850.30	\$362.20	0	0	\$0.00	41	94	\$14,850.30
Presque Isle	4	8	\$1,346.00	\$336.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,346.00
Roscommon	14	26	\$3,845.00	\$274.64	0	0	\$0.00	14	26	\$3,845.00
Saginaw	80	215	\$31,729.00	\$396.61	0	0	\$0.00	80	215	\$31,729.00
St. Clair	40	84	\$12,356.00	\$308.90	0	0	\$0.00	40	84	\$12,356.00
St. Joseph	10	28	\$3,912.00	\$391.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	28	\$3,912.00
Sanilac	13	33	\$4,968.00	\$382.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	33	\$4,968.00
Schoolcraft	5	14	\$2,284.00	\$456.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	14	\$2,284.00
Shiawassee	22	62	\$9,343.86	\$424.72	0	0	\$0.00	22	62	\$9,343.86
Tuscola	17	39	\$5,748.00	\$338.12	0	0	\$0.00	17	39	\$5,748.00
Van Buren	43	117	\$17,623.86	\$409.86	0	0	\$0.00	43	117	\$17,623.86
Washtenaw	70	176	\$23,543.47	\$336.34	0	0	\$0.00	70	176	\$23,543.47
Wayne	1,253	3,787	\$530,837.29	\$423.65	0	0	\$0.00	1,253	3,787	\$530,837.29
Wexford	17	32	\$4,816.50	\$283.32	0	0	\$0.00	17	32	\$4,816.50
x-Unassigned	2	7	\$2,160.50	\$1,080.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$2,160.50
Entire State	3,683	9,758	\$1,394,730.16	\$378.69	0	0	\$0.00	3,683	9,758	\$1,394,730.16

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
April 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,787	5,939	\$933,305.40	\$334.88	0	0	\$0.00	2,787	5,939	\$933,305.40
Alcona	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Alger	3	5	\$548.00	\$182.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$548.00
Allegan	22	46	\$7,731.00	\$351.41	0	0	\$0.00	22	46	\$7,731.00
Alpena	10	23	\$3,732.00	\$373.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$3,732.00
Antrim	6	12	\$1,639.00	\$273.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,639.00
Arenac	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Baraga	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Barry	9	15	\$2,322.00	\$258.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,322.00
Bay	27	56	\$9,530.00	\$352.96	0	0	\$0.00	27	56	\$9,530.00
Benzie	5	9	\$1,227.27	\$245.45	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,227.27
Berrien	46	97	\$16,059.11	\$349.11	0	0	\$0.00	46	97	\$16,059.11
Branch	8	12	\$1,906.00	\$238.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$1,906.00
Calhoun	50	90	\$13,444.00	\$268.88	0	0	\$0.00	50	90	\$13,444.00
Cass	16	28	\$4,593.50	\$287.09	0	0	\$0.00	16	28	\$4,593.50
Charlevoix	2	4	\$650.00	\$325.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$650.00
Cheboygan	10	20	\$3,460.00	\$346.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$3,460.00
Chippewa	10	21	\$3,303.00	\$330.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,303.00
Clare	8	21	\$2,577.00	\$322.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	21	\$2,577.00
Clinton	11	19	\$2,849.00	\$259.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$2,849.00
Crawford	5	11	\$1,819.00	\$363.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,819.00
Delta	10	22	\$3,419.00	\$341.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,419.00
Dickinson	2	5	\$870.00	\$435.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$870.00
Eaton	17	38	\$5,478.00	\$322.24	0	0	\$0.00	17	38	\$5,478.00
Emmet	4	6	\$590.00	\$147.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$590.00
Genesee	163	341	\$55,705.98	\$341.75	0	0	\$0.00	163	341	\$55,705.98
Gladwin	13	24	\$3,695.00	\$284.23	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$3,695.00
Gogebic	9	17	\$3,218.00	\$357.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$3,218.00
Grand Traverse	5	9	\$1,302.00	\$260.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,302.00
Gratiot	11	18	\$2,349.00	\$213.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$2,349.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 12 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
April 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	8	15	\$2,242.00	\$280.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,242.00
Houghton	8	11	\$1,975.00	\$246.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$1,975.00
Huron	10	15	\$2,687.00	\$268.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$2,687.00
Ingham	69	143	\$20,528.86	\$297.52	0	0	\$0.00	69	143	\$20,528.86
Ionia	24	39	\$5,846.00	\$243.58	0	0	\$0.00	24	39	\$5,846.00
Iosco	10	21	\$3,796.00	\$379.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,796.00
Iron	2	6	\$504.50	\$252.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$504.50
Isabella	20	38	\$5,692.00	\$284.60	0	0	\$0.00	20	38	\$5,692.00
Jackson	46	90	\$13,992.00	\$304.17	0	0	\$0.00	46	90	\$13,992.00
Kalamazoo	57	102	\$16,576.86	\$290.82	0	0	\$0.00	57	102	\$16,576.86
Kalkaska	6	13	\$1,976.00	\$329.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,976.00
Kent	96	175	\$26,350.24	\$274.48	0	0	\$0.00	96	175	\$26,350.24
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lapeer	11	20	\$3,043.00	\$276.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$3,043.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	16	35	\$5,150.00	\$321.88	0	0	\$0.00	16	35	\$5,150.00
Livingston	8	12	\$1,767.00	\$220.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$1,767.00
Luce	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Mackinac	3	5	\$808.00	\$269.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$808.00
Macomb	224	488	\$80,764.12	\$360.55	0	0	\$0.00	224	488	\$80,764.12
Manistee	8	15	\$2,404.00	\$300.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,404.00
Marquette	13	30	\$5,087.00	\$391.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	30	\$5,087.00
Mason	6	16	\$2,270.00	\$378.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	16	\$2,270.00
Mecosta	15	28	\$4,231.20	\$282.08	0	0	\$0.00	15	28	\$4,231.20
Menominee	2	6	\$831.00	\$415.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$831.00
Midland	13	24	\$3,469.80	\$266.91	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$3,469.80
Missaukee	8	21	\$2,452.00	\$306.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	21	\$2,452.00
Monroe	50	98	\$14,913.50	\$298.27	0	0	\$0.00	50	98	\$14,913.50
Montcalm	8	13	\$2,132.00	\$266.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$2,132.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 12 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
April 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	4	8	\$1,483.00	\$370.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,483.00
Muskegon	117	225	\$34,870.50	\$298.04	0	0	\$0.00	117	225	\$34,870.50
Newaygo	24	47	\$7,502.00	\$312.58	0	0	\$0.00	24	47	\$7,502.00
Oakland	160	288	\$47,151.92	\$294.70	0	0	\$0.00	160	288	\$47,151.92
Oceana	4	6	\$993.00	\$248.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$993.00
Ogemaw	8	15	\$2,115.00	\$264.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,115.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Osceola	12	20	\$3,178.00	\$264.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	20	\$3,178.00
Oscoda	2	5	\$895.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$895.00
Otsego	5	9	\$1,519.94	\$303.99	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,519.94
Ottawa	38	86	\$13,463.30	\$354.30	0	0	\$0.00	38	86	\$13,463.30
Presque Isle	4	8	\$1,346.00	\$336.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,346.00
Roscommon	14	26	\$3,845.00	\$274.64	0	0	\$0.00	14	26	\$3,845.00
Saginaw	63	139	\$21,832.50	\$346.55	0	0	\$0.00	63	139	\$21,832.50
St. Clair	35	63	\$9,844.00	\$281.26	0	0	\$0.00	35	63	\$9,844.00
St. Joseph	3	5	\$569.00	\$189.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$569.00
Sanilac	11	24	\$3,831.00	\$348.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$3,831.00
Schoolcraft	4	8	\$1,456.00	\$364.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,456.00
Shiawassee	15	33	\$5,398.86	\$359.92	0	0	\$0.00	15	33	\$5,398.86
Tuscola	17	39	\$5,748.00	\$338.12	0	0	\$0.00	17	39	\$5,748.00
Van Buren	23	53	\$7,992.00	\$347.48	0	0	\$0.00	23	53	\$7,992.00
Washtenaw	56	111	\$15,227.47	\$271.92	0	0	\$0.00	56	111	\$15,227.47
Wayne	917	2,223	\$349,064.97	\$380.66	0	0	\$0.00	917	2,223	\$349,064.97
Wexford	16	29	\$4,324.50	\$270.28	0	0	\$0.00	16	29	\$4,324.50
x-Unassigned	2	7	\$1,698.50	\$849.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,698.50
Entire State	2,787	5,939	\$933,305.40	\$334.88	0	0	\$0.00	2,787	5,939	\$933,305.40

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
April 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	896	3,819	\$461,424.76	\$514.98	0	0	\$0.00	896	3,819	\$461,424.76
Alcona	3	8	\$1,254.00	\$418.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,254.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	5	18	\$2,828.00	\$565.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$2,828.00
Alpena	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Antrim	2	10	\$796.00	\$398.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$796.00
Arenac	2	7	\$694.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$694.00
Baraga	1	3	\$895.00	\$895.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$895.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	24	88	\$12,481.30	\$520.05	0	0	\$0.00	24	88	\$12,481.30
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	13	36	\$6,549.50	\$503.81	0	0	\$0.00	13	36	\$6,549.50
Branch	4	19	\$2,015.00	\$503.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	19	\$2,015.00
Calhoun	9	35	\$4,543.22	\$504.80	0	0	\$0.00	9	35	\$4,543.22
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Chippewa	5	22	\$2,439.00	\$487.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	22	\$2,439.00
Clare	4	16	\$1,164.50	\$291.13	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$1,164.50
Clinton	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Crawford	4	15	\$1,687.00	\$421.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$1,687.00
Delta	0	0	\$597.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$597.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	2	5	\$777.00	\$388.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$777.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	68	275	\$34,869.55	\$512.79	0	0	\$0.00	68	275	\$34,869.55
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	1	4	\$567.00	\$567.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$567.00
Gratiot	5	20	\$2,147.00	\$429.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$2,147.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
April 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	5	22	\$2,983.00	\$596.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	22	\$2,983.00
Houghton	10	28	\$4,008.00	\$400.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	28	\$4,008.00
Huron	2	9	\$837.00	\$418.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$837.00
Ingham	36	155	\$17,858.00	\$496.06	0	0	\$0.00	36	155	\$17,858.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	2	7	\$817.00	\$408.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$817.00
Iron	4	18	\$2,619.00	\$654.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$2,619.00
Isabella	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Jackson	14	57	\$7,089.63	\$506.40	0	0	\$0.00	14	57	\$7,089.63
Kalamazoo	19	71	\$9,461.00	\$497.95	0	0	\$0.00	19	71	\$9,461.00
Kalkaska	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Kent	76	306	\$38,857.70	\$511.29	0	0	\$0.00	76	306	\$38,857.70
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	2	10	\$1,388.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,388.00
Lapeer	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	5	20	\$2,407.00	\$481.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$2,407.00
Livingston	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Luce	3	12	\$763.00	\$254.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$763.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	41	168	\$18,992.00	\$463.22	0	0	\$0.00	41	168	\$18,992.00
Manistee	3	13	\$1,914.00	\$638.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,914.00
Marquette	2	8	\$964.00	\$482.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$964.00
Mason	1	3	\$612.00	\$612.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$612.00
Mecosta	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	4	14	\$2,425.00	\$606.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$2,425.00
Missaukee	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Monroe	3	13	\$1,917.00	\$639.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,917.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
April 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	2	7	\$1,335.00	\$667.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,335.00
Muskegon	10	34	\$4,030.16	\$403.02	0	0	\$0.00	10	34	\$4,030.16
Newaygo	2	7	\$1,056.72	\$528.36	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,056.72
Oakland	62	299	\$27,243.30	\$439.41	0	0	\$0.00	62	299	\$27,243.30
Oceana	6	27	\$3,020.00	\$503.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	27	\$3,020.00
Ogemaw	2	8	\$751.50	\$375.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$751.50
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	3	15	\$1,785.00	\$595.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	15	\$1,785.00
Ottawa	3	8	\$1,387.00	\$462.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,387.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	17	76	\$9,896.50	\$582.15	0	0	\$0.00	17	76	\$9,896.50
St. Clair	5	21	\$2,512.00	\$502.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	21	\$2,512.00
St. Joseph	7	23	\$3,343.00	\$477.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	23	\$3,343.00
Sanilac	2	9	\$1,137.00	\$568.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,137.00
Schoolcraft	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Shiawassee	7	29	\$3,945.00	\$563.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	29	\$3,945.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	20	64	\$9,631.86	\$481.59	0	0	\$0.00	20	64	\$9,631.86
Washtenaw	14	65	\$8,316.00	\$594.00	0	0	\$0.00	14	65	\$8,316.00
Wayne	336	1,564	\$181,772.32	\$540.99	0	0	\$0.00	336	1,564	\$181,772.32
Wexford	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$462.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$462.00
Entire State	896	3,819	\$461,424.76	\$514.98	0	0	\$0.00	896	3,819	\$461,424.76

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
April 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	36,310	29,737	6,573	3,819	2,541	1,278	40,129	32,278	7,851
Alcona	24	23	1	8	2	6	32	25	7
Alger	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Allegan	189	155	34	18	16	2	207	171	36
Alpena	115	95	20	3	1	2	118	96	22
Antrim	30	25	5	10	6	4	40	31	9
Arenac	44	34	10	7	3	4	51	37	14
Baraga	34	30	4	3	1	2	37	31	6
Barry	85	73	12	0	0	0	85	73	12
Bay	494	375	119	88	43	45	582	418	164
Benzie	16	14	2	0	0	0	16	14	2
Berrien	645	567	78	36	33	3	681	600	81
Branch	89	79	10	19	14	5	108	93	15
Calhoun	630	540	90	35	20	15	665	560	105
Cass	136	120	16	0	0	0	136	120	16
Charlevoix	17	15	2	0	0	0	17	15	2
Cheboygan	58	48	10	3	1	2	61	49	12
Chippewa	82	61	21	22	12	10	104	73	31
Clare	131	106	25	16	10	6	147	116	31
Clinton	91	80	11	3	1	2	94	81	13
Crawford	66	52	14	15	7	8	81	59	22
Delta	76	68	8	0	0	0	76	68	8
Dickinson	18	15	3	0	0	0	18	15	3
Eaton	169	143	26	5	2	3	174	145	29
Emmet	31	28	3	0	0	0	31	28	3
Genesee	3,229	2,478	751	275	144	131	3,504	2,622	882
Gladwin	104	85	19	0	0	0	104	85	19
Gogebic	35	27	8	4	2	2	39	29	10
Grand Traverse	42	36	6	4	2	2	46	38	8
Gratiot	98	79	19	20	11	9	118	90	28

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
April 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	126	103	23	22	16	6	148	119	29
Houghton	46	36	10	28	20	8	74	56	18
Huron	83	67	16	9	5	4	92	72	20
Ingham	915	770	145	155	102	53	1,070	872	198
Ionia	107	101	6	0	0	0	107	101	6
Iosco	104	79	25	7	4	3	111	83	28
Iron	51	41	10	18	10	8	69	51	18
Isabella	112	100	12	1	1	0	113	101	12
Jackson	642	499	143	57	31	26	699	530	169
Kalamazoo	782	679	103	71	53	18	853	732	121
Kalkaska	40	34	6	3	1	2	43	35	8
Kent	2,085	1,800	285	306	255	51	2,391	2,055	336
Keweenaw	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lake	60	58	2	10	6	4	70	64	6
Lapeer	137	114	23	3	1	2	140	115	25
Leelanau	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lenawee	290	244	46	20	14	6	310	258	52
Livingston	100	80	20	3	1	2	103	81	22
Luce	28	21	7	12	6	6	40	27	13
Mackinac	30	25	5	0	0	0	30	25	5
Macomb	1,893	1,498	395	168	96	72	2,061	1,594	467
Manistee	76	63	13	13	9	4	89	72	17
Marquette	127	97	30	8	4	4	135	101	34
Mason	68	61	7	3	1	2	71	62	9
Mecosta	100	85	15	4	2	2	104	87	17
Menominee	33	32	1	0	0	0	33	32	1
Midland	112	87	25	14	6	8	126	93	33
Missaukee	45	42	3	6	6	0	51	48	3
Monroe	359	313	46	13	7	6	372	320	52
Montcalm	84	72	12	0	0	0	84	72	12

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
April 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	27	23	4	7	3	4	34	26	8
Muskegon	1,255	1,022	233	34	20	14	1,289	1,042	247
Newaygo	179	159	20	7	3	4	186	162	24
Oakland	1,455	1,215	240	299	200	99	1,754	1,415	339
Oceana	74	63	11	27	21	6	101	84	17
Ogemaw	74	62	12	8	4	4	82	66	16
Ontonagon	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Osceola	86	76	10	6	2	4	92	78	14
Oscoda	23	20	3	0	0	0	23	20	3
Otsego	45	34	11	15	11	4	60	45	15
Ottawa	303	257	46	8	8	0	311	265	46
Presque Isle	21	17	4	0	0	0	21	17	4
Roscommon	76	66	10	0	0	0	76	66	10
Saginaw	1,506	1,264	242	76	44	32	1,582	1,308	274
St. Clair	416	347	69	21	11	10	437	358	79
St. Joseph	69	64	5	23	23	0	92	87	5
Sanilac	95	80	15	9	5	4	104	85	19
Schoolcraft	34	26	8	6	4	2	40	30	10
Shiawassee	214	172	42	29	15	14	243	187	56
Tuscola	116	100	16	0	0	0	116	100	16
Van Buren	291	256	35	64	59	5	355	315	40
Washtenaw	595	496	99	65	43	22	660	539	121
Wayne	13,796	11,148	2,648	1,564	1,076	488	15,360	12,224	3,136
Wexford	111	91	20	3	1	2	114	92	22
x-Unassigned	18	12	6	0	0	0	18	12	6
Entire State	36,310	29,737	6,573	3,819	2,541	1,278	40,129	32,278	7,851

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
April 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	30,371	25,144	5,227	0	0	0	30,371	25,144	5,227
Alcona	20	20	0	0	0	0	20	20	0
Alger	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Allegan	143	119	24	0	0	0	143	119	24
Alpena	92	78	14	0	0	0	92	78	14
Antrim	18	16	2	0	0	0	18	16	2
Arenac	43	34	9	0	0	0	43	34	9
Baraga	32	28	4	0	0	0	32	28	4
Barry	70	60	10	0	0	0	70	60	10
Bay	438	340	98	0	0	0	438	340	98
Benzie	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Berrien	548	485	63	0	0	0	548	485	63
Branch	77	68	9	0	0	0	77	68	9
Calhoun	540	461	79	0	0	0	540	461	79
Cass	108	96	12	0	0	0	108	96	12
Charlevoix	13	12	1	0	0	0	13	12	1
Cheboygan	38	34	4	0	0	0	38	34	4
Chippewa	61	45	16	0	0	0	61	45	16
Clare	110	88	22	0	0	0	110	88	22
Clinton	72	62	10	0	0	0	72	62	10
Crawford	55	44	11	0	0	0	55	44	11
Delta	54	48	6	0	0	0	54	48	6
Dickinson	13	12	1	0	0	0	13	12	1
Eaton	131	111	20	0	0	0	131	111	20
Emmet	25	23	2	0	0	0	25	23	2
Genesee	2,888	2,230	658	0	0	0	2,888	2,230	658
Gladwin	80	65	15	0	0	0	80	65	15
Gogebic	18	17	1	0	0	0	18	17	1
Grand Traverse	33	29	4	0	0	0	33	29	4
Gratiot	80	64	16	0	0	0	80	64	16

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
April 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	111	91	20	0	0	0	111	91	20
Houghton	35	28	7	0	0	0	35	28	7
Huron	68	56	12	0	0	0	68	56	12
Ingham	772	657	115	0	0	0	772	657	115
Ionia	68	64	4	0	0	0	68	64	4
Iosco	83	67	16	0	0	0	83	67	16
Iron	45	36	9	0	0	0	45	36	9
Isabella	74	66	8	0	0	0	74	66	8
Jackson	552	424	128	0	0	0	552	424	128
Kalamazoo	680	600	80	0	0	0	680	600	80
Kalkaska	27	23	4	0	0	0	27	23	4
Kent	1,910	1,654	256	0	0	0	1,910	1,654	256
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lake	59	57	2	0	0	0	59	57	2
Lapeer	117	96	21	0	0	0	117	96	21
Leelanau	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lenawee	255	215	40	0	0	0	255	215	40
Livingston	88	70	18	0	0	0	88	70	18
Luce	27	20	7	0	0	0	27	20	7
Mackinac	25	21	4	0	0	0	25	21	4
Macomb	1,405	1,152	253	0	0	0	1,405	1,152	253
Manistee	61	52	9	0	0	0	61	52	9
Marquette	97	75	22	0	0	0	97	75	22
Mason	52	47	5	0	0	0	52	47	5
Mecosta	72	62	10	0	0	0	72	62	10
Menominee	27	26	1	0	0	0	27	26	1
Midland	88	70	18	0	0	0	88	70	18
Missaukee	24	24	0	0	0	0	24	24	0
Monroe	261	232	29	0	0	0	261	232	29
Montcalm	71	61	10	0	0	0	71	61	10

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
April 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	19	18	1	0	0	0	19	18	1
Muskegon	1,030	840	190	0	0	0	1,030	840	190
Newaygo	132	121	11	0	0	0	132	121	11
Oakland	1,167	986	181	0	0	0	1,167	986	181
Oceana	68	58	10	0	0	0	68	58	10
Ogemaw	59	49	10	0	0	0	59	49	10
Ontonagon	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Osceola	66	59	7	0	0	0	66	59	7
Oscoda	18	17	1	0	0	0	18	17	1
Otsego	36	28	8	0	0	0	36	28	8
Ottawa	217	189	28	0	0	0	217	189	28
Presque Isle	13	11	2	0	0	0	13	11	2
Roscommon	50	43	7	0	0	0	50	43	7
Saginaw	1,367	1,164	203	0	0	0	1,367	1,164	203
St. Clair	353	298	55	0	0	0	353	298	55
St. Joseph	64	59	5	0	0	0	64	59	5
Sanilac	71	63	8	0	0	0	71	63	8
Schoolcraft	26	21	5	0	0	0	26	21	5
Shiawassee	181	148	33	0	0	0	181	148	33
Tuscola	77	69	8	0	0	0	77	69	8
Van Buren	238	211	27	0	0	0	238	211	27
Washtenaw	484	403	81	0	0	0	484	403	81
Wayne	11,573	9,465	2,108	0	0	0	11,573	9,465	2,108
Wexford	82	69	13	0	0	0	82	69	13
x-Unassigned	11	7	4	0	0	0	11	7	4
Entire State	30,371	25,144	5,227	0	0	0	30,371	25,144	5,227

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
April 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	5,939	4,593	1,346	3,819	2,541	1,278	9,758	7,134	2,624
Alcona	4	3	1	8	2	6	12	5	7
Alger	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Allegan	46	36	10	18	16	2	64	52	12
Alpena	23	17	6	3	1	2	26	18	8
Antrim	12	9	3	10	6	4	22	15	7
Arenac	1	0	1	7	3	4	8	3	5
Baraga	2	2	0	3	1	2	5	3	2
Barry	15	13	2	0	0	0	15	13	2
Bay	56	35	21	88	43	45	144	78	66
Benzie	9	8	1	0	0	0	9	8	1
Berrien	97	82	15	36	33	3	133	115	18
Branch	12	11	1	19	14	5	31	25	6
Calhoun	90	79	11	35	20	15	125	99	26
Cass	28	24	4	0	0	0	28	24	4
Charlevoix	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Cheboygan	20	14	6	3	1	2	23	15	8
Chippewa	21	16	5	22	12	10	43	28	15
Clare	21	18	3	16	10	6	37	28	9
Clinton	19	18	1	3	1	2	22	19	3
Crawford	11	8	3	15	7	8	26	15	11
Delta	22	20	2	0	0	0	22	20	2
Dickinson	5	3	2	0	0	0	5	3	2
Eaton	38	32	6	5	2	3	43	34	9
Emmet	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Genesee	341	248	93	275	144	131	616	392	224
Gladwin	24	20	4	0	0	0	24	20	4
Gogebic	17	10	7	4	2	2	21	12	9
Grand Traverse	9	7	2	4	2	2	13	9	4
Gratiot	18	15	3	20	11	9	38	26	12

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
April 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	15	12	3	22	16	6	37	28	9
Houghton	11	8	3	28	20	8	39	28	11
Huron	15	11	4	9	5	4	24	16	8
Ingham	143	113	30	155	102	53	298	215	83
Ionia	39	37	2	0	0	0	39	37	2
Iosco	21	12	9	7	4	3	28	16	12
Iron	6	5	1	18	10	8	24	15	9
Isabella	38	34	4	1	1	0	39	35	4
Jackson	90	75	15	57	31	26	147	106	41
Kalamazoo	102	79	23	71	53	18	173	132	41
Kalkaska	13	11	2	3	1	2	16	12	4
Kent	175	146	29	306	255	51	481	401	80
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	1	1	0	10	6	4	11	7	4
Lapeer	20	18	2	3	1	2	23	19	4
Leelanau	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lenawee	35	29	6	20	14	6	55	43	12
Livingston	12	10	2	3	1	2	15	11	4
Luce	1	1	0	12	6	6	13	7	6
Mackinac	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Macomb	488	346	142	168	96	72	656	442	214
Manistee	15	11	4	13	9	4	28	20	8
Marquette	30	22	8	8	4	4	38	26	12
Mason	16	14	2	3	1	2	19	15	4
Mecosta	28	23	5	4	2	2	32	25	7
Menominee	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Midland	24	17	7	14	6	8	38	23	15
Missaukee	21	18	3	6	6	0	27	24	3
Monroe	98	81	17	13	7	6	111	88	23
Montcalm	13	11	2	0	0	0	13	11	2

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
April 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	8	5	3	7	3	4	15	8	7
Muskegon	225	182	43	34	20	14	259	202	57
Newaygo	47	38	9	7	3	4	54	41	13
Oakland	288	229	59	299	200	99	587	429	158
Oceana	6	5	1	27	21	6	33	26	7
Ogemaw	15	13	2	8	4	4	23	17	6
Ontonagon	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Osceola	20	17	3	6	2	4	26	19	7
Oscoda	5	3	2	0	0	0	5	3	2
Otsego	9	6	3	15	11	4	24	17	7
Ottawa	86	68	18	8	8	0	94	76	18
Presque Isle	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Roscommon	26	23	3	0	0	0	26	23	3
Saginaw	139	100	39	76	44	32	215	144	71
St. Clair	63	49	14	21	11	10	84	60	24
St. Joseph	5	5	0	23	23	0	28	28	0
Sanilac	24	17	7	9	5	4	33	22	11
Schoolcraft	8	5	3	6	4	2	14	9	5
Shiawassee	33	24	9	29	15	14	62	39	23
Tuscola	39	31	8	0	0	0	39	31	8
Van Buren	53	45	8	64	59	5	117	104	13
Washtenaw	111	93	18	65	43	22	176	136	40
Wayne	2,223	1,683	540	1,564	1,076	488	3,787	2,759	1,028
Wexford	29	22	7	3	1	2	32	23	9
x-Unassigned	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Entire State	5,939	4,593	1,346	3,819	2,541	1,278	9,758	7,134	2,624

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
April 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	40	46	\$12,521.00	\$313.03
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	2	3	\$709.00	\$354.50
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
April 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	9	10	\$2,851.00	\$316.78
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	17	20	\$5,493.00	\$323.12
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	6	6	\$1,688.00	\$281.33
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
April 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	1	1	\$153.00	\$153.00
Wayne	2	3	\$709.00	\$354.50
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Entire State	40	46	\$12,521.00	\$313.03

*Footnotes:

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
April 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	3,305	3,328	\$688,856.10	\$208.43
Alcona	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Alger	3	3	\$632.00	\$210.67
Allegan	33	33	\$7,698.00	\$233.27
Alpena	13	13	\$2,093.50	\$161.04
Antrim	5	5	\$1,500.00	\$300.00
Arenac	6	6	\$1,100.00	\$183.33
Baraga	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Barry	14	14	\$3,419.00	\$244.21
Bay	60	60	\$11,785.00	\$196.42
Benzie	3	3	\$800.00	\$266.67
Berrien	54	55	\$21,232.50	\$393.19
Branch	16	16	\$6,813.00	\$425.81
Calhoun	72	72	\$17,302.50	\$240.31
Cass	9	9	\$2,998.00	\$333.11
Charlevoix	2	2	\$1,698.00	\$849.00
Cheboygan	10	10	\$2,238.00	\$223.80
Chippewa	34	35	\$4,127.50	\$121.40
Clare	8	8	\$1,449.00	\$181.13
Clinton	12	12	\$3,761.00	\$313.42
Crawford	5	5	\$3,200.00	\$640.00
Delta	21	21	\$4,678.00	\$222.76
Dickinson	5	5	\$2,700.00	\$540.00
Eaton	22	22	\$5,448.00	\$247.64
Emmet	15	15	\$1,694.00	\$112.93
Genesee	247	248	\$45,191.60	\$182.96
Gladwin	9	9	\$1,797.00	\$199.67
Gogebic	9	9	\$1,287.00	\$143.00
Grand Traverse	25	25	\$4,992.00	\$199.68
Gratiot	11	11	\$4,172.00	\$379.27

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
April 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	10	10	\$1,939.00	\$193.90
Houghton	23	23	\$3,837.00	\$166.83
Huron	11	11	\$1,942.00	\$176.55
Ingham	115	116	\$21,524.00	\$187.17
Ionia	15	15	\$4,119.00	\$274.60
Iosco	16	16	\$3,033.00	\$189.56
Iron	7	7	\$1,073.50	\$153.36
Isabella	12	12	\$2,769.00	\$230.75
Jackson	31	31	\$6,774.00	\$218.52
Kalamazoo	61	62	\$14,125.00	\$231.56
Kalkaska	9	9	\$2,568.00	\$285.33
Kent	269	278	\$56,699.00	\$210.78
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	10	10	\$2,000.00	\$200.00
Lapeer	27	28	\$5,708.00	\$211.41
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	31	31	\$6,067.00	\$195.71
Livingston	9	9	\$1,800.00	\$200.00
Luce	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	225	225	\$33,390.00	\$148.40
Manistee	6	6	\$1,200.00	\$200.00
Marquette	23	23	\$4,463.00	\$194.04
Mason	6	6	\$1,819.00	\$303.17
Mecosta	11	11	\$4,827.00	\$438.82
Menominee	7	7	\$2,100.00	\$300.00
Midland	22	22	\$8,535.50	\$387.98
Missaukee	3	3	\$390.00	\$130.00
Monroe	62	63	\$24,511.00	\$395.34
Montcalm	14	14	\$7,405.00	\$528.93

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
April 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	3	3	\$1,800.00	\$600.00
Muskegon	48	48	\$20,290.50	\$422.72
Newaygo	25	25	\$6,917.00	\$276.68
Oakland	141	143	\$32,554.00	\$230.88
Oceana	7	7	\$2,188.00	\$312.57
Ogemaw	13	13	\$2,700.00	\$207.69
Ontonagon	5	5	\$2,200.00	\$440.00
Osceola	4	4	\$1,400.00	\$350.00
Oscoda	5	5	\$1,049.00	\$209.80
Otsego	8	8	\$1,600.00	\$200.00
Ottawa	38	38	\$9,701.00	\$255.29
Presque Isle	7	7	\$1,263.00	\$180.43
Roscommon	4	4	\$1,300.00	\$325.00
Saginaw	70	70	\$18,157.00	\$259.39
St. Clair	38	39	\$9,454.00	\$248.79
St. Joseph	18	18	\$5,369.00	\$298.28
Sanilac	12	12	\$2,012.00	\$167.67
Schoolcraft	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Shiawassee	7	7	\$1,400.00	\$200.00
Tuscola	18	18	\$4,006.00	\$222.56
Van Buren	14	14	\$2,498.00	\$178.43
Washtenaw	36	37	\$7,125.50	\$197.93
Wayne	994	997	\$155,502.50	\$156.44
Wexford	19	19	\$5,145.00	\$270.79
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$200.00	#DIV/0
Entire State	3,305	3,328	\$688,856.10	\$208.43

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	682,588	1,276,898	764,125	512,773	\$157,407,358.00	\$230.60	\$123.27	1.87
Alcona	722	1,259	899	360	\$144,103.00	\$199.59	\$114.46	1.74
Alger	461	830	559	271	\$82,988.00	\$180.02	\$99.99	1.80
Allegan	4,475	9,185	5,172	4,013	\$1,038,242.00	\$232.01	\$113.04	2.05
Alpena	2,409	4,167	2,845	1,322	\$454,362.00	\$188.61	\$109.04	1.73
Antrim	1,047	1,986	1,288	698	\$215,220.00	\$205.56	\$108.37	1.90
Arenac	1,247	2,199	1,530	669	\$237,502.00	\$190.46	\$108.00	1.76
Baraga	602	1,107	692	415	\$126,971.00	\$210.92	\$114.70	1.84
Barry	2,192	4,279	2,632	1,647	\$473,283.00	\$215.91	\$110.61	1.95
Bay	8,370	14,871	9,529	5,342	\$1,724,674.00	\$206.05	\$115.98	1.78
Benzie	830	1,577	1,033	544	\$170,134.00	\$204.98	\$107.88	1.90
Berrien	10,814	20,830	11,761	9,069	\$2,462,485.00	\$227.71	\$118.22	1.93
Branch	2,307	4,671	2,762	1,909	\$493,948.00	\$214.11	\$105.75	2.02
Calhoun	10,979	20,354	12,462	7,892	\$2,401,145.00	\$218.70	\$117.97	1.85
Cass	2,844	5,613	3,285	2,328	\$657,831.00	\$231.30	\$117.20	1.97
Charlevoix	918	1,634	1,068	566	\$177,146.00	\$192.97	\$108.41	1.78
Cheboygan	1,848	3,473	2,262	1,211	\$378,550.00	\$204.84	\$109.00	1.88
Chippewa	1,951	3,732	2,279	1,453	\$422,286.00	\$216.45	\$113.15	1.91
Clare	3,221	5,971	3,975	1,996	\$688,752.00	\$213.83	\$115.35	1.85
Clinton	2,109	4,146	2,433	1,713	\$469,385.00	\$222.56	\$113.21	1.97
Crawford	1,186	2,150	1,437	713	\$239,609.00	\$202.03	\$111.45	1.81
Delta	2,562	4,638	3,057	1,581	\$515,516.00	\$201.22	\$111.15	1.81
Dickinson	1,342	2,356	1,563	793	\$249,793.00	\$186.13	\$106.02	1.76
Eaton	4,347	8,239	4,897	3,342	\$958,920.00	\$220.59	\$116.39	1.90
Emmet	1,133	1,974	1,323	651	\$212,193.00	\$187.28	\$107.49	1.74
Genesee	43,529	79,860	48,235	31,625	\$10,114,660.00	\$232.37	\$126.65	1.83
Gladwin	2,074	3,651	2,505	1,146	\$419,004.00	\$202.03	\$114.76	1.76
Gogebic	1,449	2,517	1,701	816	\$282,580.00	\$195.02	\$112.27	1.74
Grand Traverse	3,317	6,017	3,767	2,250	\$644,968.00	\$194.44	\$107.19	1.81
Gratiot	2,611	5,118	3,115	2,003	\$576,172.00	\$220.67	\$112.58	1.96

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,646	5,296	3,256	2,040	\$603,070.00	\$227.92	\$113.87	2.00
Houghton	1,889	3,544	2,298	1,246	\$379,555.00	\$200.93	\$107.10	1.88
Huron	1,691	3,123	1,987	1,136	\$347,929.00	\$205.75	\$111.41	1.85
Ingham	19,213	36,216	21,384	14,832	\$4,420,464.00	\$230.08	\$122.06	1.88
Ionia	3,172	6,132	3,731	2,401	\$685,939.00	\$216.25	\$111.86	1.93
Iosco	2,511	4,435	2,980	1,455	\$499,700.00	\$199.00	\$112.67	1.77
Iron	808	1,437	964	473	\$161,987.00	\$200.48	\$112.73	1.78
Isabella	3,466	6,231	4,023	2,208	\$723,992.00	\$208.88	\$116.19	1.80
Jackson	10,467	20,005	11,887	8,118	\$2,356,875.00	\$225.17	\$117.81	1.91
Kalamazoo	15,068	27,974	16,398	11,576	\$3,359,310.00	\$222.94	\$120.09	1.86
Kalkaska	1,275	2,356	1,592	764	\$254,084.00	\$199.28	\$107.85	1.85
Kent	31,443	62,400	33,592	28,808	\$7,165,262.00	\$227.88	\$114.83	1.98
Keweenaw	97	157	115	42	\$14,107.00	\$145.43	\$89.85	1.62
Lake	1,454	2,504	1,767	737	\$285,811.00	\$196.57	\$114.14	1.72
Lapeer	3,980	7,737	4,693	3,044	\$885,545.00	\$222.50	\$114.46	1.94
Leelanau	408	781	474	307	\$87,573.00	\$214.64	\$112.13	1.91
Lenawee	5,404	10,433	6,254	4,179	\$1,206,996.00	\$223.35	\$115.69	1.93
Livingston	3,887	7,003	4,365	2,638	\$824,014.00	\$211.99	\$117.67	1.80
Luce	465	859	560	299	\$94,450.00	\$203.12	\$109.95	1.85
Mackinac	533	913	646	267	\$99,654.00	\$186.97	\$109.15	1.71
Macomb	49,258	93,705	58,181	35,524	\$11,447,308.00	\$232.39	\$122.16	1.90
Manistee	1,726	3,176	2,077	1,099	\$339,634.00	\$196.78	\$106.94	1.84
Marquette	3,531	6,358	4,134	2,224	\$733,720.00	\$207.79	\$115.40	1.80
Mason	1,895	3,562	2,279	1,283	\$381,768.00	\$201.46	\$107.18	1.88
Mecosta	2,573	4,927	3,103	1,824	\$571,853.00	\$222.25	\$116.07	1.91
Menominee	1,240	2,298	1,469	829	\$255,757.00	\$206.26	\$111.30	1.85
Midland	4,367	8,166	5,203	2,963	\$942,005.00	\$215.71	\$115.36	1.87
Missaukee	881	1,839	1,112	727	\$195,527.00	\$221.94	\$106.32	2.09
Monroe	7,450	13,775	8,342	5,433	\$1,674,777.00	\$224.80	\$121.58	1.85
Montcalm	4,038	8,047	4,977	3,070	\$902,916.00	\$223.60	\$112.21	1.99

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	643	1,095	795	300	\$116,064.00	\$180.50	\$105.99	1.70
Muskegon	17,105	31,472	18,966	12,506	\$3,750,117.00	\$219.24	\$119.16	1.84
Newaygo	3,759	7,416	4,586	2,830	\$820,523.00	\$218.28	\$110.64	1.97
Oakland	45,070	79,828	49,708	30,120	\$9,854,297.00	\$218.64	\$123.44	1.77
Oceana	1,789	3,769	2,098	1,671	\$410,384.00	\$229.39	\$108.88	2.11
Ogemaw	2,209	3,989	2,688	1,301	\$438,481.00	\$198.50	\$109.92	1.81
Ontonagon	442	661	523	138	\$66,495.00	\$150.44	\$100.60	1.50
Osceola	1,651	3,286	2,032	1,254	\$366,671.00	\$222.09	\$111.59	1.99
Oscoda	779	1,363	973	390	\$150,502.00	\$193.20	\$110.42	1.75
Otsego	1,751	3,207	2,086	1,121	\$343,759.00	\$196.32	\$107.19	1.83
Ottawa	6,029	11,924	6,718	5,206	\$1,296,927.00	\$215.11	\$108.77	1.98
Presque Isle	807	1,414	965	449	\$159,846.00	\$198.07	\$113.05	1.75
Roscommon	2,245	3,877	2,686	1,191	\$444,503.00	\$198.00	\$114.65	1.73
Saginaw	18,167	33,756	19,926	13,830	\$4,095,237.00	\$225.42	\$121.32	1.86
St. Clair	11,327	20,692	12,947	7,745	\$2,486,886.00	\$219.55	\$120.19	1.83
St. Joseph	3,451	6,561	3,893	2,668	\$773,384.00	\$224.10	\$117.88	1.90
Sanilac	2,570	4,707	3,084	1,623	\$536,558.00	\$208.78	\$113.99	1.83
Schoolcraft	562	1,047	683	364	\$121,384.00	\$215.99	\$115.94	1.86
Shiawassee	4,266	8,089	5,067	3,022	\$929,866.00	\$217.97	\$114.95	1.90
Tuscola	3,516	7,006	4,311	2,695	\$798,079.00	\$226.98	\$113.91	1.99
Van Buren	5,449	10,906	6,223	4,683	\$1,257,642.00	\$230.80	\$115.32	2.00
Washtenaw	12,322	22,734	13,282	9,452	\$2,796,389.00	\$226.94	\$123.00	1.84
Wayne	223,737	418,177	242,189	175,988	\$55,726,036.00	\$249.07	\$133.26	1.87
Wexford	2,797	5,369	3,364	2,005	\$597,787.00	\$213.72	\$111.34	1.92
x-Unassigned	413	760	423	337	\$135,537.00	\$328.18	\$178.34	1.84
Entire State	682,588	1,276,898	764,125	512,773	\$157,407,358.00	\$230.60	\$123.27	1.87

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
April 2018

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	14,453	35,352	2,608	2,630	181,920	181,921	374,606	817,064	109,001	239,931	682,588	1,276,898
Alcona	10	21	4	4	174	174	364	704	170	356	722	1,259
Alger	2	2	3	3	123	123	240	515	93	187	461	830
Allegan	69	170	27	27	1,039	1,039	2,517	6,150	823	1,799	4,475	9,185
Alpena	51	100	10	10	715	715	1,145	2,271	488	1,071	2,409	4,167
Antrim	11	26	4	4	254	254	555	1,206	223	496	1,047	1,986
Arenac	19	45	6	6	313	313	605	1,247	304	588	1,247	2,199
Baraga	10	27	4	4	115	115	364	751	109	210	602	1,107
Barry	22	63	11	11	492	492	1,220	2,734	447	979	2,192	4,279
Bay	213	502	52	52	2,222	2,222	4,470	9,011	1,413	3,084	8,370	14,871
Benzie	4	10	3	3	177	177	473	1,012	173	375	830	1,577
Berrien	247	576	40	41	2,916	2,916	5,946	13,676	1,665	3,621	10,814	20,830
Branch	30	67	13	13	581	581	1,245	3,037	438	973	2,307	4,671
Calhoun	250	558	55	55	3,038	3,038	5,877	12,594	1,759	4,109	10,979	20,354
Cass	40	105	5	5	636	636	1,646	3,839	517	1,028	2,844	5,613
Charlevoix	8	15	1	1	235	235	462	984	212	399	918	1,634
Cheboygan	26	52	10	10	437	437	980	2,131	395	843	1,848	3,473
Chippewa	41	93	27	28	483	483	1,073	2,338	327	790	1,951	3,732
Clare	56	129	7	7	919	919	1,703	3,489	536	1,427	3,221	5,971
Clinton	25	51	9	9	463	463	1,192	2,737	420	886	2,109	4,146
Crawford	25	70	4	4	283	283	602	1,235	272	558	1,186	2,150
Delta	25	53	20	20	661	661	1,365	2,790	491	1,114	2,562	4,638
Dickinson	9	16	4	4	280	280	724	1,473	325	583	1,342	2,356
Eaton	62	138	21	21	1,038	1,038	2,399	5,348	827	1,694	4,347	8,239
Emmet	8	20	15	15	246	246	598	1,194	266	499	1,133	1,974
Genesee	1,352	3,200	227	228	11,699	11,699	24,976	50,688	5,275	14,045	43,529	79,860
Gladwin	35	83	5	5	619	619	1,041	2,061	374	883	2,074	3,651
Gogebic	19	36	8	8	326	326	786	1,587	310	560	1,449	2,517
Grand Traverse	17	36	21	21	674	674	1,739	3,841	866	1,445	3,317	6,017
Gratiot	39	96	9	9	681	681	1,452	3,232	430	1,100	2,611	5,118

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
April 2018

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	45	119	10	10	684	684	1,467	3,380	440	1,103	2,646	5,296
Houghton	28	62	19	19	431	431	976	2,182	435	850	1,889	3,544
Huron	32	77	11	11	412	412	904	1,967	332	656	1,691	3,123
Ingham	362	978	110	111	5,202	5,202	10,740	23,629	2,799	6,296	19,213	36,216
Ionia	36	67	13	13	771	771	1,752	3,870	600	1,411	3,172	6,132
Iosco	47	107	16	16	586	586	1,301	2,603	561	1,123	2,511	4,435
Iron	21	59	6	6	184	184	402	834	195	354	808	1,437
Isabella	37	78	8	8	818	818	1,922	3,956	681	1,371	3,466	6,231
Jackson	255	616	29	29	2,798	2,798	5,763	12,610	1,622	3,952	10,467	20,005
Kalamazoo	316	722	51	52	3,999	3,999	8,184	17,748	2,518	5,453	15,068	27,974
Kalkaska	15	39	7	7	267	267	689	1,461	297	582	1,275	2,356
Kent	833	2,169	217	226	8,172	8,172	16,697	40,889	5,524	10,944	31,443	62,400
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	21	21	38	78	37	57	97	157
Lake	25	56	10	10	446	446	674	1,307	299	685	1,454	2,504
Lapeer	42	92	23	24	802	802	2,320	5,249	793	1,570	3,980	7,737
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	58	58	247	557	103	166	408	781
Lenawee	95	250	27	27	1,204	1,204	2,973	6,716	1,105	2,236	5,404	10,433
Livingston	32	69	8	8	731	731	2,165	4,616	951	1,579	3,887	7,003
Luce	13	36	2	2	136	136	226	483	88	202	465	859
Mackinac	7	17	0	0	107	107	265	533	154	256	533	913
Macomb	751	1,792	149	149	15,289	15,289	26,617	59,454	6,452	17,021	49,258	93,705
Manistee	29	78	6	6	460	460	918	1,956	313	676	1,726	3,176
Marquette	48	106	22	22	745	745	2,041	4,227	675	1,258	3,531	6,358
Mason	23	52	4	4	467	467	1,026	2,264	375	775	1,895	3,562
Mecosta	36	78	5	5	663	663	1,421	3,114	448	1,067	2,573	4,927
Menominee	9	20	5	5	290	290	668	1,485	268	498	1,240	2,298
Midland	48	103	11	11	1,025	1,025	2,487	5,319	796	1,708	4,367	8,166
Missaukee	14	36	3	3	225	225	508	1,199	131	376	881	1,839
Monroe	118	255	30	30	1,702	1,702	4,257	9,084	1,343	2,704	7,450	13,775
Montcalm	30	53	5	5	1,092	1,092	2,343	5,267	568	1,630	4,038	8,047

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
April 2018

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	14	27	2	2	189	189	262	527	176	350	643	1,095
Muskegon	506	1,058	41	41	4,278	4,278	9,671	20,219	2,609	5,876	17,105	31,472
Newaygo	59	123	19	19	990	990	2,093	4,682	598	1,602	3,759	7,416
Oakland	588	1,475	123	125	14,024	14,024	21,184	47,378	9,151	16,826	45,070	79,828
Oceana	33	92	4	4	442	442	1,015	2,616	295	615	1,789	3,769
Ogemaw	30	65	11	11	629	629	1,113	2,338	426	946	2,209	3,989
Ontonagon	4	7	5	5	105	105	198	344	130	200	442	661
Osceola	27	65	4	4	466	466	927	2,092	227	659	1,651	3,286
Oscoda	9	18	4	4	225	225	370	727	171	389	779	1,363
Otsego	20	52	8	8	375	375	961	2,055	387	717	1,751	3,207
Ottawa	107	245	31	31	1,281	1,281	3,222	7,717	1,388	2,650	6,029	11,924
Presque Isle	8	14	4	4	215	215	406	825	174	356	807	1,414
Roscommon	26	65	4	4	592	592	1,159	2,302	464	914	2,245	3,877
Saginaw	622	1,456	59	59	5,759	5,759	9,896	20,746	1,831	5,736	18,167	33,756
St. Clair	154	376	38	39	2,474	2,474	6,558	13,483	2,103	4,320	11,327	20,692
St. Joseph	31	71	17	17	778	778	1,996	4,475	629	1,220	3,451	6,561
Sanilac	34	75	10	10	602	602	1,323	2,861	601	1,159	2,570	4,707
Schoolcraft	16	33	2	2	147	147	302	596	95	269	562	1,047
Shiawassee	86	208	6	6	1,157	1,157	2,301	4,951	716	1,767	4,266	8,089
Tuscola	35	81	15	15	862	862	2,027	4,551	577	1,497	3,516	7,006
Van Buren	118	310	12	12	1,228	1,228	3,165	7,455	926	1,901	5,449	10,906
Washtenaw	229	575	33	34	3,392	3,392	6,309	14,545	2,359	4,188	12,322	22,734
Wayne	5,566	14,200	710	713	59,221	59,222	126,635	273,797	31,605	70,245	223,737	418,177
Wexford	53	97	14	14	758	758	1,503	3,321	469	1,179	2,797	5,369
x-Unassigned	5	17	0	0	105	105	260	549	43	89	413	760
Entire State	14,453	35,352	2,608	2,630	181,920	181,921	374,606	817,064	109,001	239,931	682,588	1,276,898

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients **April 2018**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	635,275	699,898
Alcona	673	775
Alger	482	559
Allegan	4,740	5,304
Alpena	1,990	2,231
Antrim	1,389	1,602
Arenac	1,007	1,156
Baraga	590	666
Barry	2,351	2,612
Bay	6,856	7,433
Benzie	1,094	1,234
Berrien	10,336	11,274
Branch	2,310	2,623
Calhoun	8,919	9,631
Cass	2,830	3,130
Charlevoix	1,276	1,434
Cheboygan	1,982	2,286
Chippewa	2,124	2,343
Clare	2,510	2,805
Clinton	2,428	2,717
Crawford	1,012	1,144
Delta	2,332	2,606
Dickinson	1,355	1,495
Eaton	4,556	4,941
Emmet	1,842	2,039
Genesee	35,697	38,279
Gladwin	1,710	1,929
Gogebic	1,129	1,256
Grand Traverse	4,489	4,949
Gratiot	2,221	2,500

***Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients **April 2018**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	2,625	3,021
Houghton	2,108	2,402
Huron	1,622	1,863
Ingham	19,359	21,046
Ionia	2,993	3,335
Iosco	1,957	2,166
Iron	721	791
Isabella	3,957	4,297
Jackson	9,932	10,690
Kalamazoo	14,864	15,844
Kalkaska	1,231	1,402
Kent	31,950	34,733
Keweenaw	134	153
Lake	1,025	1,146
Lapeer	4,537	5,231
Leelanau	774	868
Lenawee	5,060	5,630
Livingston	5,779	6,416
Luce	402	458
Mackinac	615	695
Macomb	51,352	58,748
Manistee	1,669	1,886
Marquette	3,919	4,276
Mason	1,863	2,079
Mecosta	2,822	3,104
Menominee	1,237	1,394
Midland	4,333	4,886
Missaukee	941	1,063
Monroe	7,510	8,246
Montcalm	3,972	4,486

***Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients

April 2018

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	595	679
Muskegon	13,340	14,430
Newaygo	3,327	3,766
Oakland	52,659	58,037
Oceana	1,642	1,853
Ogemaw	1,671	1,878
Ontonagon	380	435
Osceola	1,481	1,670
Oscoda	644	726
Otsego	1,708	1,928
Ottawa	7,805	8,704
Presque Isle	842	950
Roscommon	1,968	2,206
Saginaw	14,387	15,380
St. Clair	9,962	10,931
St. Joseph	3,813	4,228
Sanilac	2,196	2,505
Schoolcraft	574	642
Shiawassee	3,773	4,230
Tuscola	3,561	4,100
Van Buren	4,873	5,489
Washtenaw	16,800	18,281
Wayne	180,754	198,185
Wexford	2,402	2,702
x-Unassigned	625	655
Entire State	635,275	699,898

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
April 2018

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	50,115	1,819	228,114	280,047	100,372	418	109,445	210,235
Alcona	39	1	274	314	199	1	176	376
Alger	42	1	137	180	137	1	80	218
Allegan	232	11	1,618	1,861	1,001	5	962	1,968
Alpena	139	4	1,014	1,157	452	2	601	1,055
Antrim	60	3	389	452	305	2	249	556
Arenac	79	3	398	480	253	0	298	551
Baraga	28	1	151	180	130	0	100	230
Barry	95	5	718	818	500	2	478	980
Bay	395	9	2,869	3,273	1,249	0	1,647	2,896
Benzie	37	3	272	312	248	0	189	437
Berrien	666	32	3,843	4,541	1,920	11	1,853	3,784
Branch	144	6	807	957	532	4	550	1,086
Calhoun	624	31	4,306	4,961	1,748	12	1,942	3,702
Cass	132	8	889	1,029	526	2	547	1,075
Charlevoix	65	2	385	452	293	0	228	521
Cheboygan	100	8	612	720	362	0	444	806
Chippewa	141	4	767	912	353	1	408	762
Clare	170	10	1,105	1,285	539	2	649	1,190
Clinton	89	5	709	803	374	1	467	842
Crawford	48	1	372	421	279	0	265	544
Delta	169	9	806	984	567	2	536	1,105
Dickinson	77	3	448	528	346	0	337	683
Eaton	268	13	1,461	1,742	813	7	864	1,684
Emmet	78	1	425	504	406	2	266	674
Genesee	1,918	90	14,723	16,731	3,699	21	6,059	9,779
Gladwin	122	10	758	890	351	1	420	772
Gogebic	66	5	375	446	370	3	308	681
Grand Traverse	191	14	1,148	1,353	907	5	931	1,843
Gratiot	130	8	896	1,034	619	0	520	1,139

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
April 2018**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	164	6	1,017	1,187	581	1	593	1,175
Houghton	127	2	490	619	633	2	405	1,040
Huron	125	5	580	710	475	3	403	881
Ingham	1,276	68	6,658	8,002	2,371	20	2,820	5,211
Ionia	154	10	1,119	1,283	501	2	577	1,080
Iosco	106	10	732	848	455	1	519	975
Iron	51	5	233	289	366	0	178	544
Isabella	149	9	1,128	1,286	519	4	666	1,189
Jackson	494	18	4,082	4,594	1,709	9	1,971	3,689
Kalamazoo	756	76	5,696	6,528	2,048	14	2,592	4,654
Kalkaska	65	4	384	453	323	0	287	610
Kent	2,138	93	11,745	13,976	5,882	23	6,220	12,125
Keweenaw	8	1	23	32	27	0	23	50
Lake	97	1	532	630	267	1	280	548
Lapeer	164	13	1,151	1,328	716	1	848	1,565
Leelanau	14	4	119	137	173	0	96	269
Lenawee	261	15	1,701	1,977	933	4	1,094	2,031
Livingston	140	14	1,276	1,430	757	3	914	1,674
Luce	48	1	175	224	119	0	87	206
Mackinac	40	0	162	202	155	0	132	287
Macomb	6,343	124	16,007	22,474	7,480	27	7,796	15,303
Manistee	98	7	590	695	405	0	341	746
Marquette	153	12	947	1,112	717	1	717	1,435
Mason	131	3	667	801	412	0	369	781
Mecosta	146	7	937	1,090	455	3	514	972
Menominee	79	6	402	487	402	1	247	650
Midland	196	13	1,397	1,606	757	3	923	1,683
Missaukee	41	2	296	339	255	3	217	475
Monroe	287	18	2,366	2,671	1,080	5	1,395	2,480
Montcalm	209	16	1,541	1,766	607	6	785	1,398

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
April 2018

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	52	1	268	321	162	1	170	333
Muskegon	808	36	5,447	6,291	2,296	9	2,699	5,004
Newaygo	181	7	1,292	1,480	712	2	723	1,437
Oakland	6,853	155	14,872	21,880	9,261	37	8,861	18,159
Oceana	113	1	620	734	335	2	310	647
Ogemaw	112	4	737	853	405	2	467	874
Ontonagon	27	1	126	154	135	1	112	248
Osceola	118	5	673	796	258	2	350	610
Oscoda	48	4	271	323	169	0	182	351
Otsego	68	7	528	603	353	3	397	753
Ottawa	343	26	2,231	2,600	1,620	2	1,558	3,180
Presque Isle	77	1	280	358	190	0	187	377
Roscommon	122	4	776	902	388	2	503	893
Saginaw	1,058	52	7,474	8,584	2,157	8	2,745	4,910
St. Clair	467	25	3,092	3,584	1,595	5	2,129	3,729
St. Joseph	152	16	1,116	1,284	721	4	786	1,511
Sanilac	165	9	792	966	546	1	560	1,107
Schoolcraft	57	2	183	242	161	0	110	271
Shiawassee	188	8	1,535	1,731	645	2	890	1,537
Tuscola	174	5	1,224	1,403	655	2	813	1,470
Van Buren	317	11	1,791	2,119	1,021	2	984	2,007
Washtenaw	1,178	30	4,641	5,849	2,361	8	2,559	4,928
Wayne	16,809	529	69,927	87,264	22,651	96	24,390	47,137
Wexford	154	11	982	1,147	486	3	518	1,007
x-Unassigned	70	5	408	483	31	0	59	90
Entire State	50,115	1,819	228,114	280,047	100,372	418	109,445	210,235

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits***April 2018**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	31,750	789,927	35	61,195	3,397	375,193	104	210,131	35,286	1,436,446
Alcona	27	643	0	51	0	353	0	376	27	1,423
Alger	5	520	0	45	0	308	0	218	5	1,091
Allegan	165	7,562	0	944	10	4,779	1	1,967	176	15,252
Alpena	89	2,088	0	196	13	1,204	1	1,054	103	4,542
Antrim	33	1,351	0	121	2	1,062	1	555	36	3,089
Arenac	36	1,101	0	150	4	634	0	551	40	2,436
Baraga	25	512	0	46	7	391	0	230	32	1,179
Barry	73	3,247	0	420	3	2,134	0	980	76	6,781
Bay	453	7,293	0	550	56	4,062	1	2,895	510	14,800
Benzie	11	1,070	0	130	1	720	0	437	12	2,357
Berrien	547	13,222	2	1,199	52	6,826	1	3,783	602	25,030
Branch	68	3,827	0	395	9	2,441	0	1,086	77	7,749
Calhoun	498	12,341	0	1,138	53	6,405	1	3,701	552	23,585
Cass	121	4,145	0	411	6	2,084	2	1,073	129	7,713
Charlevoix	15	1,202	0	171	1	1,142	0	521	16	3,036
Cheboygan	53	1,853	0	242	3	1,301	2	804	58	4,200
Chippewa	73	2,322	0	242	12	1,393	2	760	87	4,717
Clare	107	3,103	0	249	19	1,350	0	1,190	126	5,892
Clinton	77	3,186	0	433	7	1,976	0	842	84	6,437
Crawford	65	1,187	0	174	8	557	0	544	73	2,462
Delta	60	2,544	0	263	7	1,422	0	1,105	67	5,334
Dickinson	16	1,549	0	168	0	1,066	0	683	16	3,466
Eaton	141	5,925	0	759	12	3,454	1	1,683	154	11,821
Emmet	21	1,424	0	160	0	1,360	0	674	21	3,618
Genesee	2,722	43,951	1	2,759	382	17,710	5	9,774	3,110	74,194
Gladwin	80	1,896	0	151	12	937	1	771	93	3,755
Gogebic	33	1,157	0	101	0	636	0	681	33	2,575
Grand Traverse	31	4,296	0	529	2	3,386	0	1,843	33	10,054
Gratiot	95	3,171	0	316	11	1,901	1	1,138	107	6,526

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits*

April 2018

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	116	3,774	0	377	12	2,175	0	1,175	128	7,501
Houghton	63	2,005	0	132	6	1,674	0	1,040	69	4,851
Huron	69	1,918	0	154	12	1,291	0	881	81	4,244
Ingham	908	22,180	0	1,750	54	9,831	2	5,209	964	38,970
Ionia	81	4,185	1	405	7	2,675	0	1,080	89	8,345
Iosco	85	2,274	0	127	10	1,124	0	975	95	4,500
Iron	59	832	0	59	3	441	0	544	62	1,876
Isabella	88	3,929	0	322	3	2,105	1	1,188	92	7,544
Jackson	551	12,415	2	1,099	74	6,285	2	3,687	629	23,486
Kalamazoo	649	17,691	0	2,115	74	8,834	2	4,652	725	33,292
Kalkaska	34	1,420	0	186	4	983	0	610	38	3,199
Kent	1,947	44,534	0	4,312	254	28,473	6	12,119	2,207	89,438
Keweenaw	3	74	0	9	0	78	0	50	3	211
Lake	55	1,134	0	80	5	508	0	548	60	2,270
Lapeer	106	5,615	1	524	16	3,401	0	1,565	123	11,105
Leelanau	1	623	0	85	0	577	0	269	1	1,554
Lenawee	227	6,688	1	660	34	4,144	1	2,030	263	13,522
Livingston	76	5,870	0	777	9	3,574	0	1,674	85	11,895
Luce	34	422	0	64	3	243	0	206	37	935
Mackinac	22	538	0	78	4	358	0	287	26	1,261
Macomb	1,588	59,616	6	3,983	174	30,594	9	15,294	1,777	109,487
Manistee	72	1,702	0	105	5	977	1	745	78	3,529
Marquette	108	3,654	0	362	12	2,003	0	1,435	120	7,454
Mason	58	2,237	0	169	4	1,399	0	781	62	4,586
Mecosta	89	3,197	0	268	9	1,456	0	972	98	5,893
Menominee	27	1,466	0	132	3	848	0	650	30	3,096
Midland	100	4,728	0	496	13	2,892	0	1,683	113	9,799
Missaukee	45	1,214	0	125	3	876	0	475	48	2,690
Monroe	282	9,564	0	851	21	4,563	1	2,479	304	17,457
Montcalm	71	5,498	0	395	4	3,196	0	1,398	75	10,487

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits***April 2018**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	27	592	0	70	4	379	0	333	31	1,374
Muskegon	1,009	17,185	2	1,428	128	8,884	4	5,000	1,143	32,497
Newaygo	160	4,420	1	444	7	2,565	0	1,437	168	8,866
Oakland	1,418	55,843	2	4,551	124	27,024	4	18,155	1,548	105,573
Oceana	74	2,956	0	191	17	1,485	0	647	91	5,279
Ogemaw	64	1,878	0	160	10	1,033	1	873	75	3,944
Ontonagon	7	281	0	32	0	157	0	248	7	718
Osceola	69	2,208	0	324	7	1,076	0	610	76	4,218
Oscoda	14	694	0	66	3	394	0	351	17	1,505
Otsego	43	1,890	0	284	6	1,295	0	753	49	4,222
Ottawa	255	10,537	0	1,450	17	8,242	1	3,179	273	23,408
Presque Isle	14	814	0	88	1	489	0	377	15	1,768
Roscommon	67	2,094	0	164	4	972	0	893	71	4,123
Saginaw	1,263	17,816	5	1,289	133	7,865	2	4,908	1,403	31,878
St. Clair	361	12,000	0	1,251	32	6,293	1	3,728	394	23,272
St. Joseph	82	6,036	0	689	4	3,132	0	1,511	86	11,368
Sanilac	83	3,058	0	259	7	1,837	1	1,106	91	6,260
Schoolcraft	31	610	0	71	3	328	0	271	34	1,280
Shiawassee	195	5,220	0	435	22	2,869	2	1,535	219	10,059
Tuscola	88	4,332	1	492	14	2,402	0	1,470	103	8,696
Van Buren	279	7,025	0	811	21	4,111	1	2,006	301	13,953
Washtenaw	547	16,211	0	1,163	56	7,455	0	4,928	603	29,757
Wayne	12,140	243,552	10	12,355	1,244	82,132	41	47,096	13,435	385,135
Wexford	90	3,244	0	268	8	2,000	1	1,006	99	6,518
x-Unassigned	16	746	0	146	1	202	0	90	17	1,184
Entire State	31,750	789,927	35	61,195	3,397	375,193	104	210,131	35,286	1,436,446

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

April 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	6,958	9,948	\$3,577,068.75	822	1,411	\$393,463.26	7,661	11,359	\$3,970,532.01
Alcona	21	27	\$11,546.45	0	0	\$0.00	21	27	\$11,546.45
Alger	1	1	\$4,000.00	2	5	\$1,066.50	3	6	\$5,066.50
Allegan	77	93	\$36,663.29	3	5	\$979.41	79	98	\$37,642.70
Alpena	39	54	\$19,313.45	4	7	\$3,255.00	43	61	\$22,568.45
Antrim	42	60	\$25,578.50	0	0	\$0.00	42	60	\$25,578.50
Arenac	28	39	\$14,514.68	1	1	\$672.49	28	40	\$15,187.17
Baraga	5	6	\$2,023.00	3	4	\$1,950.00	8	10	\$3,973.00
Barry	43	59	\$22,400.10	0	0	\$0.00	43	59	\$22,400.10
Bay	87	136	\$35,133.40	15	22	\$4,629.29	94	158	\$39,762.69
Benzie	35	40	\$18,956.84	0	0	\$0.00	35	40	\$18,956.84
Berrien	242	311	\$94,266.97	14	20	\$4,880.92	252	331	\$99,147.89
Branch	44	55	\$20,738.68	2	3	\$585.23	45	58	\$21,323.91
Calhoun	131	166	\$57,162.53	14	22	\$5,369.79	143	188	\$62,532.32
Cass	105	133	\$45,562.34	3	5	\$1,540.00	108	138	\$47,102.34
Charlevoix	7	8	\$3,393.15	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$3,393.15
Cheboygan	46	56	\$21,105.89	1	1	\$340.00	46	57	\$21,445.89
Chippewa	53	66	\$26,745.16	1	3	\$724.19	54	69	\$27,469.35
Clare	57	61	\$27,675.50	2	4	\$1,090.00	59	65	\$28,765.50
Clinton	18	28	\$6,000.04	1	1	\$410.00	19	29	\$6,410.04
Crawford	32	40	\$18,120.08	0	0	\$0.00	32	40	\$18,120.08
Delta	20	25	\$11,211.55	2	4	\$698.47	22	29	\$11,910.02
Dickinson	10	13	\$6,439.66	2	3	\$2,036.73	12	16	\$8,476.39
Eaton	65	86	\$30,072.09	2	3	\$945.50	67	89	\$31,017.59
Emmet	20	26	\$8,630.03	0	0	\$0.00	20	26	\$8,630.03
Genesee	799	1,461	\$395,892.58	106	166	\$42,891.63	890	1,627	\$438,784.21
Gladwin	63	80	\$33,614.87	4	4	\$1,956.85	65	84	\$35,571.72
Gogebic	42	61	\$24,405.19	6	6	\$1,156.84	45	67	\$25,562.03
Grand Traverse	70	85	\$35,775.58	2	2	\$1,120.00	72	87	\$36,895.58
Gratiot	30	41	\$13,719.06	1	1	\$165.25	30	42	\$13,884.31

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

April 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	59	74	\$25,860.90	4	7	\$1,975.00	63	81	\$27,835.90
Houghton	48	54	\$25,991.92	6	10	\$2,750.00	53	64	\$28,741.92
Huron	23	30	\$12,836.25	0	0	\$0.00	23	30	\$12,836.25
Ingham	239	323	\$109,151.32	59	68	\$16,250.35	268	391	\$125,401.67
Ionia	46	69	\$21,365.15	4	6	\$1,771.18	49	75	\$23,136.33
Iosco	40	46	\$19,239.12	1	2	\$600.00	41	48	\$19,839.12
Iron	14	21	\$10,648.97	0	0	\$0.00	14	21	\$10,648.97
Isabella	48	68	\$26,797.41	1	1	\$34.13	48	69	\$26,831.54
Jackson	91	156	\$37,555.61	11	14	\$5,605.64	101	170	\$43,161.25
Kalamazoo	131	221	\$70,754.71	12	23	\$5,767.36	142	244	\$76,522.07
Kalkaska	53	68	\$21,429.72	3	4	\$1,043.10	56	72	\$22,472.82
Kent	267	319	\$133,899.37	30	40	\$16,879.14	293	359	\$150,778.51
Keweenaw	2	3	\$1,286.06	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,286.06
Lake	70	83	\$31,258.63	2	3	\$1,259.86	72	86	\$32,518.49
Lapeer	57	68	\$32,817.40	1	1	\$4.00	57	69	\$32,821.40
Leelanau	11	13	\$5,688.14	0	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$5,688.14
Lenawee	78	98	\$28,683.98	7	10	\$2,366.16	83	108	\$31,050.14
Livingston	40	54	\$16,679.97	3	4	\$1,655.36	43	58	\$18,335.33
Luce	23	27	\$13,507.56	0	0	\$0.00	23	27	\$13,507.56
Mackinac	16	18	\$7,240.02	1	1	\$93.39	17	19	\$7,333.41
Macomb	242	297	\$109,426.73	41	86	\$21,767.70	278	383	\$131,194.43
Manistee	29	36	\$16,048.60	2	3	\$727.38	31	39	\$16,775.98
Marquette	35	42	\$15,899.91	4	6	\$1,235.21	38	48	\$17,135.12
Mason	33	41	\$17,517.86	2	4	\$1,200.00	35	45	\$18,717.86
Mecosta	66	75	\$36,043.85	2	3	\$742.58	68	78	\$36,786.43
Menominee	5	6	\$2,566.27	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,566.27
Midland	57	89	\$28,626.31	2	3	\$754.00	58	92	\$29,380.31
Missaukee	24	30	\$10,711.18	2	4	\$650.00	26	34	\$11,361.18
Monroe	79	91	\$34,124.19	4	6	\$2,630.00	82	97	\$36,754.19
Montcalm	73	92	\$42,588.67	7	10	\$3,667.40	80	102	\$46,256.07

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

April 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	20	25	\$5,839.24	0	0	\$0.00	20	25	\$5,839.24
Muskegon	246	292	\$110,307.32	15	18	\$6,006.64	257	310	\$116,313.96
Newaygo	110	125	\$55,899.49	3	7	\$1,859.52	113	132	\$57,759.01
Oakland	236	300	\$111,809.49	34	66	\$20,103.17	270	366	\$131,912.66
Oceana	36	38	\$16,155.05	1	1	\$1,220.00	37	39	\$17,375.05
Ogemaw	43	56	\$19,839.14	0	0	\$0.00	43	56	\$19,839.14
Ontonagon	15	15	\$8,225.39	0	0	\$0.00	15	15	\$8,225.39
Osceola	47	71	\$25,374.02	2	2	\$159.87	48	73	\$25,533.89
Oscoda	18	22	\$5,567.69	1	2	\$365.00	19	24	\$5,932.69
Otsego	41	58	\$17,018.76	3	5	\$1,253.86	43	63	\$18,272.62
Ottawa	42	55	\$19,648.68	2	3	\$461.02	44	58	\$20,109.70
Presque Isle	13	18	\$4,475.22	0	0	\$0.00	13	18	\$4,475.22
Roscommon	29	32	\$10,761.95	2	2	\$2,482.70	30	34	\$13,244.65
Saginaw	264	485	\$129,433.65	25	42	\$12,464.62	283	527	\$141,898.27
St. Clair	142	180	\$62,493.95	21	34	\$9,763.01	160	214	\$72,256.96
St. Joseph	64	84	\$23,728.17	3	6	\$1,423.75	66	90	\$25,151.92
Sanilac	65	73	\$37,770.57	0	0	\$0.00	65	73	\$37,770.57
Schoolcraft	19	24	\$15,548.77	1	1	\$168.00	20	25	\$15,716.77
Shiawassee	53	85	\$28,769.69	2	4	\$875.00	55	89	\$29,644.69
Tuscola	72	82	\$35,225.94	2	3	\$1,231.43	74	85	\$36,457.37
Van Buren	146	188	\$64,530.26	5	8	\$3,194.00	151	196	\$67,724.26
Washtenaw	77	126	\$42,054.69	7	15	\$4,675.00	84	141	\$46,729.69
Wayne	860	1,500	\$654,113.20	287	573	\$153,765.53	1,135	2,073	\$807,878.73
Wexford	69	85	\$35,571.98	3	5	\$1,373.11	71	90	\$36,945.09
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$725.00	1	3	\$725.00
Entire State	6,958	9,948	\$3,577,068.75	822	1,411	\$393,463.26	7,661	11,359	\$3,970,532.01

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

April 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	6,643	9,419	\$3,411,020.31	0	0	\$0.00	6,643	9,419	\$3,411,020.31
Alcona	21	27	\$11,546.45	0	0	\$0.00	21	27	\$11,546.45
Alger	1	1	\$4,000.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$4,000.00
Allegan	76	92	\$36,467.32	0	0	\$0.00	76	92	\$36,467.32
Alpena	36	49	\$16,858.12	0	0	\$0.00	36	49	\$16,858.12
Antrim	42	60	\$25,578.50	0	0	\$0.00	42	60	\$25,578.50
Arenac	26	37	\$13,003.68	0	0	\$0.00	26	37	\$13,003.68
Baraga	5	6	\$2,023.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,023.00
Barry	42	58	\$22,229.75	0	0	\$0.00	42	58	\$22,229.75
Bay	81	122	\$31,593.74	0	0	\$0.00	81	122	\$31,593.74
Benzie	35	40	\$18,956.84	0	0	\$0.00	35	40	\$18,956.84
Berrien	235	292	\$88,071.29	0	0	\$0.00	235	292	\$88,071.29
Branch	43	52	\$20,107.91	0	0	\$0.00	43	52	\$20,107.91
Calhoun	120	148	\$53,229.60	0	0	\$0.00	120	148	\$53,229.60
Cass	105	132	\$45,459.77	0	0	\$0.00	105	132	\$45,459.77
Charlevoix	7	8	\$3,393.15	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$3,393.15
Cheboygan	46	56	\$21,105.89	0	0	\$0.00	46	56	\$21,105.89
Chippewa	49	61	\$24,987.44	0	0	\$0.00	49	61	\$24,987.44
Clare	57	60	\$27,607.71	0	0	\$0.00	57	60	\$27,607.71
Clinton	17	27	\$5,825.04	0	0	\$0.00	17	27	\$5,825.04
Crawford	30	36	\$15,660.08	0	0	\$0.00	30	36	\$15,660.08
Delta	19	24	\$10,594.55	0	0	\$0.00	19	24	\$10,594.55
Dickinson	10	12	\$6,264.66	0	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$6,264.66
Eaton	62	83	\$28,208.40	0	0	\$0.00	62	83	\$28,208.40
Emmet	20	26	\$8,630.03	0	0	\$0.00	20	26	\$8,630.03
Genesee	739	1,362	\$375,108.61	0	0	\$0.00	739	1,362	\$375,108.61
Gladwin	62	79	\$32,749.87	0	0	\$0.00	62	79	\$32,749.87
Gogebic	42	60	\$24,234.73	0	0	\$0.00	42	60	\$24,234.73
Grand Traverse	70	85	\$35,775.58	0	0	\$0.00	70	85	\$35,775.58
Gratiot	29	39	\$13,469.97	0	0	\$0.00	29	39	\$13,469.97

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

April 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	58	70	\$25,409.17	0	0	\$0.00	58	70	\$25,409.17
Houghton	47	53	\$25,830.47	0	0	\$0.00	47	53	\$25,830.47
Huron	23	29	\$12,015.60	0	0	\$0.00	23	29	\$12,015.60
Ingham	220	270	\$96,917.71	0	0	\$0.00	220	270	\$96,917.71
Ionia	44	67	\$19,975.15	0	0	\$0.00	44	67	\$19,975.15
Iosco	40	46	\$19,239.12	0	0	\$0.00	40	46	\$19,239.12
Iron	14	20	\$10,560.28	0	0	\$0.00	14	20	\$10,560.28
Isabella	48	68	\$26,797.41	0	0	\$0.00	48	68	\$26,797.41
Jackson	86	150	\$36,010.99	0	0	\$0.00	86	150	\$36,010.99
Kalamazoo	122	211	\$65,001.97	0	0	\$0.00	122	211	\$65,001.97
Kalkaska	53	68	\$21,429.72	0	0	\$0.00	53	68	\$21,429.72
Kent	252	300	\$125,910.94	0	0	\$0.00	252	300	\$125,910.94
Keweenaw	2	3	\$1,286.06	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,286.06
Lake	70	82	\$31,084.83	0	0	\$0.00	70	82	\$31,084.83
Lapeer	56	67	\$31,696.79	0	0	\$0.00	56	67	\$31,696.79
Leelanau	11	13	\$5,688.14	0	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$5,688.14
Lenawee	74	92	\$26,993.69	0	0	\$0.00	74	92	\$26,993.69
Livingston	39	52	\$16,059.69	0	0	\$0.00	39	52	\$16,059.69
Luce	23	27	\$13,507.56	0	0	\$0.00	23	27	\$13,507.56
Mackinac	16	18	\$7,240.02	0	0	\$0.00	16	18	\$7,240.02
Macomb	227	275	\$101,876.90	0	0	\$0.00	227	275	\$101,876.90
Manistee	29	35	\$16,013.60	0	0	\$0.00	29	35	\$16,013.60
Marquette	32	39	\$15,470.59	0	0	\$0.00	32	39	\$15,470.59
Mason	32	40	\$16,997.86	0	0	\$0.00	32	40	\$16,997.86
Mecosta	66	75	\$36,043.85	0	0	\$0.00	66	75	\$36,043.85
Menominee	5	6	\$2,566.27	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,566.27
Midland	55	87	\$28,333.25	0	0	\$0.00	55	87	\$28,333.25
Missaukee	24	30	\$10,711.18	0	0	\$0.00	24	30	\$10,711.18
Monroe	77	88	\$33,687.45	0	0	\$0.00	77	88	\$33,687.45
Montcalm	71	89	\$40,311.38	0	0	\$0.00	71	89	\$40,311.38

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

April 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	20	25	\$5,839.24	0	0	\$0.00	20	25	\$5,839.24
Muskegon	222	262	\$97,329.85	0	0	\$0.00	222	262	\$97,329.85
Newaygo	109	123	\$55,279.49	0	0	\$0.00	109	123	\$55,279.49
Oakland	226	288	\$103,161.87	0	0	\$0.00	226	288	\$103,161.87
Oceana	36	37	\$15,980.05	0	0	\$0.00	36	37	\$15,980.05
Ogemaw	42	55	\$18,969.14	0	0	\$0.00	42	55	\$18,969.14
Ontonagon	15	15	\$8,225.39	0	0	\$0.00	15	15	\$8,225.39
Osceola	47	71	\$25,374.02	0	0	\$0.00	47	71	\$25,374.02
Oscoda	18	22	\$5,567.69	0	0	\$0.00	18	22	\$5,567.69
Otsego	41	58	\$17,018.76	0	0	\$0.00	41	58	\$17,018.76
Ottawa	40	52	\$18,788.04	0	0	\$0.00	40	52	\$18,788.04
Presque Isle	13	18	\$4,475.22	0	0	\$0.00	13	18	\$4,475.22
Roscommon	29	32	\$10,761.95	0	0	\$0.00	29	32	\$10,761.95
Saginaw	245	454	\$121,367.13	0	0	\$0.00	245	454	\$121,367.13
St. Clair	132	159	\$59,089.52	0	0	\$0.00	132	159	\$59,089.52
St. Joseph	64	83	\$23,553.17	0	0	\$0.00	64	83	\$23,553.17
Sanilac	63	71	\$35,910.57	0	0	\$0.00	63	71	\$35,910.57
Schoolcraft	19	24	\$15,548.77	0	0	\$0.00	19	24	\$15,548.77
Shiawassee	50	82	\$27,206.79	0	0	\$0.00	50	82	\$27,206.79
Tuscola	72	82	\$35,225.94	0	0	\$0.00	72	82	\$35,225.94
Van Buren	146	179	\$62,702.89	0	0	\$0.00	146	179	\$62,702.89
Washtenaw	69	116	\$38,230.69	0	0	\$0.00	69	116	\$38,230.69
Wayne	815	1,425	\$627,720.16	0	0	\$0.00	815	1,425	\$627,720.16
Wexford	67	82	\$34,284.65	0	0	\$0.00	67	82	\$34,284.65
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	6,643	9,419	\$3,411,020.31	0	0	\$0.00	6,643	9,419	\$3,411,020.31

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

April 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	444	529	\$166,048.44	822	1,411	\$393,463.26	1,266	1,940	\$559,511.70
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,066.50	2	5	\$1,066.50
Allegan	1	1	\$195.97	3	5	\$979.41	4	6	\$1,175.38
Alpena	4	5	\$2,455.33	4	7	\$3,255.00	8	12	\$5,710.33
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	2	2	\$1,511.00	1	1	\$672.49	3	3	\$2,183.49
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,950.00	3	4	\$1,950.00
Barry	1	1	\$170.35	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$170.35
Bay	13	14	\$3,539.66	15	22	\$4,629.29	28	36	\$8,168.95
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	13	19	\$6,195.68	14	20	\$4,880.92	27	39	\$11,076.60
Branch	2	3	\$630.77	2	3	\$585.23	4	6	\$1,216.00
Calhoun	11	18	\$3,932.93	14	22	\$5,369.79	25	40	\$9,302.72
Cass	1	1	\$102.57	3	5	\$1,540.00	4	6	\$1,642.57
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$340.00	1	1	\$340.00
Chippewa	5	5	\$1,757.72	1	3	\$724.19	6	8	\$2,481.91
Clare	1	1	\$67.79	2	4	\$1,090.00	3	5	\$1,157.79
Clinton	1	1	\$175.00	1	1	\$410.00	2	2	\$585.00
Crawford	3	4	\$2,460.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,460.00
Delta	1	1	\$617.00	2	4	\$698.47	3	5	\$1,315.47
Dickinson	1	1	\$175.00	2	3	\$2,036.73	3	4	\$2,211.73
Eaton	3	3	\$1,863.69	2	3	\$945.50	5	6	\$2,809.19
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	72	99	\$20,783.97	106	166	\$42,891.63	178	265	\$63,675.60
Gladwin	1	1	\$865.00	4	4	\$1,956.85	5	5	\$2,821.85
Gogebic	1	1	\$170.46	6	6	\$1,156.84	7	7	\$1,327.30
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,120.00	2	2	\$1,120.00
Gratiot	2	2	\$249.09	1	1	\$165.25	3	3	\$414.34

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

April 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	4	4	\$451.73	4	7	\$1,975.00	8	11	\$2,426.73
Houghton	1	1	\$161.45	6	10	\$2,750.00	7	11	\$2,911.45
Huron	1	1	\$820.65	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$820.65
Ingham	52	53	\$12,233.61	59	68	\$16,250.35	111	121	\$28,483.96
Ionia	2	2	\$1,390.00	4	6	\$1,771.18	6	8	\$3,161.18
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Iron	1	1	\$88.69	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$88.69
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$34.13	1	1	\$34.13
Jackson	5	6	\$1,544.62	11	14	\$5,605.64	16	20	\$7,150.26
Kalamazoo	10	10	\$5,752.74	12	23	\$5,767.36	22	33	\$11,520.10
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,043.10	3	4	\$1,043.10
Kent	18	19	\$7,988.43	30	40	\$16,879.14	48	59	\$24,867.57
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	1	\$173.80	2	3	\$1,259.86	3	4	\$1,433.66
Lapeer	1	1	\$1,120.61	1	1	\$4.00	2	2	\$1,124.61
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	5	6	\$1,690.29	7	10	\$2,366.16	12	16	\$4,056.45
Livingston	2	2	\$620.28	3	4	\$1,655.36	5	6	\$2,275.64
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$93.39	1	1	\$93.39
Macomb	21	22	\$7,549.83	41	86	\$21,767.70	62	108	\$29,317.53
Manistee	1	1	\$35.00	2	3	\$727.38	3	4	\$762.38
Marquette	3	3	\$429.32	4	6	\$1,235.21	7	9	\$1,664.53
Mason	1	1	\$520.00	2	4	\$1,200.00	3	5	\$1,720.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$742.58	2	3	\$742.58
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	2	2	\$293.06	2	3	\$754.00	4	5	\$1,047.06
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$650.00	2	4	\$650.00
Monroe	2	3	\$436.74	4	6	\$2,630.00	6	9	\$3,066.74
Montcalm	3	3	\$2,277.29	7	10	\$3,667.40	10	13	\$5,944.69

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

April 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	25	30	\$12,977.47	15	18	\$6,006.64	40	48	\$18,984.11
Newaygo	1	2	\$620.00	3	7	\$1,859.52	4	9	\$2,479.52
Oakland	12	12	\$8,647.62	34	66	\$20,103.17	46	78	\$28,750.79
Oceana	1	1	\$175.00	1	1	\$1,220.00	2	2	\$1,395.00
Ogemaw	1	1	\$870.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$870.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$159.87	2	2	\$159.87
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,253.86	3	5	\$1,253.86
Ottawa	3	3	\$860.64	2	3	\$461.02	5	6	\$1,321.66
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$2,482.70	2	2	\$2,482.70
Saginaw	24	31	\$8,066.52	25	42	\$12,464.62	49	73	\$20,531.14
St. Clair	17	21	\$3,404.43	21	34	\$9,763.01	38	55	\$13,167.44
St. Joseph	1	1	\$175.00	3	6	\$1,423.75	4	7	\$1,598.75
Sanilac	2	2	\$1,860.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,860.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$168.00	1	1	\$168.00
Shiawassee	3	3	\$1,562.90	2	4	\$875.00	5	7	\$2,437.90
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,231.43	2	3	\$1,231.43
Van Buren	6	9	\$1,827.37	5	8	\$3,194.00	11	17	\$5,021.37
Washtenaw	8	10	\$3,824.00	7	15	\$4,675.00	15	25	\$8,499.00
Wayne	62	75	\$26,393.04	287	573	\$153,765.53	349	648	\$180,158.57
Wexford	3	3	\$1,287.33	3	5	\$1,373.11	6	8	\$2,660.44
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$725.00	1	3	\$725.00
Entire State	444	529	\$166,048.44	822	1,411	\$393,463.26	1,266	1,940	\$559,511.70

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
April 2018

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	176	\$18,712.18	78	\$8,517.06	101	\$283,066.66	4,181	\$1,493,274.17	409	\$154,634.30	4,474	\$1,452,815.94	0	\$0.00	6,643	9,419	\$3,411,020.31
Alcona	2	\$394.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$6,068.80	0	\$0.00	11	\$5,083.65	0	\$0.00	21	27	\$11,546.45
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$4,000.00
Allegan	9	\$665.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	48	\$22,259.37	6	\$2,805.77	29	\$10,737.18	0	\$0.00	76	92	\$36,467.32
Alpena	1	\$130.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$7,931.86	1	\$850.00	29	\$7,746.26	0	\$0.00	36	49	\$16,858.12
Antrim	10	\$1,274.98	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	26	\$13,010.52	3	\$1,387.90	20	\$5,905.10	0	\$0.00	42	60	\$25,578.50
Arenac	2	\$285.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$6,186.43	3	\$1,278.73	16	\$5,253.52	0	\$0.00	26	37	\$13,003.68
Baraga	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,973.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,023.00
Barry	2	\$249.97	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,519.23	30	\$10,018.87	1	\$255.85	24	\$8,185.83	0	\$0.00	42	58	\$22,229.75
Bay	1	\$157.00	13	\$1,878.69	2	\$4,754.65	39	\$9,592.59	9	\$2,644.64	58	\$12,566.17	0	\$0.00	81	122	\$31,593.74
Benzie	2	\$275.00	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$7,530.64	1	\$509.02	21	\$10,592.18	0	\$0.00	35	40	\$18,956.84
Berrien	13	\$904.00	9	\$1,260.00	2	\$5,474.12	85	\$30,446.04	61	\$20,913.00	122	\$29,074.13	0	\$0.00	235	292	\$88,071.29
Branch	3	\$325.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$8,559.91	2	\$945.91	25	\$10,077.09	0	\$0.00	43	52	\$20,107.91
Calhoun	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$5,366.00	56	\$16,934.00	14	\$5,268.47	73	\$25,461.13	0	\$0.00	120	148	\$53,229.60
Cass	4	\$253.18	4	\$436.67	0	\$0.00	44	\$17,249.18	14	\$4,560.58	66	\$22,960.16	0	\$0.00	105	132	\$45,459.77
Charlevoix	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,970.27	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,322.88	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$3,393.15
Cheboygan	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	31	\$14,495.28	2	\$399.23	22	\$6,011.38	0	\$0.00	46	56	\$21,105.89
Chippewa	2	\$90.00	2	\$268.00	0	\$0.00	19	\$8,819.74	5	\$3,183.47	33	\$12,626.23	0	\$0.00	49	61	\$24,987.44
Clare	3	\$446.00	1	\$86.97	2	\$4,505.00	19	\$8,720.78	2	\$958.53	33	\$12,890.43	0	\$0.00	57	60	\$27,607.71
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$2,152.83	1	\$160.40	15	\$3,511.81	0	\$0.00	17	27	\$5,825.04
Crawford	2	\$275.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,700.00	16	\$6,956.90	0	\$0.00	17	\$5,728.18	0	\$0.00	30	36	\$15,660.08
Delta	2	\$133.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$2,946.35	3	\$1,998.38	13	\$5,516.82	0	\$0.00	19	24	\$10,594.55
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,551.12	2	\$1,700.00	6	\$3,013.54	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$6,264.66
Eaton	3	\$480.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	41	\$13,102.66	8	\$3,300.95	31	\$11,324.79	0	\$0.00	62	83	\$28,208.40
Emmet	3	\$375.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$6,910.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,345.03	0	\$0.00	20	26	\$8,630.03
Genesee	0	\$0.00	2	\$209.28	10	\$32,641.90	655	\$164,360.17	36	\$12,781.34	659	\$165,115.92	0	\$0.00	739	1,362	\$375,108.61
Gladwin	2	\$270.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,400.00	44	\$19,681.66	3	\$892.88	29	\$8,505.33	0	\$0.00	62	79	\$32,749.87
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$11,514.60	1	\$850.00	32	\$11,720.13	0	\$0.00	42	60	\$24,234.73
Grand Traverse	2	\$175.00	5	\$250.00	2	\$4,635.46	16	\$4,821.68	5	\$2,840.71	55	\$23,052.73	0	\$0.00	70	85	\$35,775.58
Gratiot	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$6,454.73	2	\$353.46	19	\$6,511.78	0	\$0.00	29	39	\$13,469.97

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

April 2018

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	3	\$225.00	6	\$657.65	0	\$0.00	27	\$11,666.73	1	\$596.71	33	\$12,263.08	0	\$0.00	58	70	\$25,409.17
Houghton	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$8,472.06	5	\$1,804.51	27	\$15,493.90	0	\$0.00	47	53	\$25,830.47
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$6,527.48	0	\$0.00	14	\$5,488.12	0	\$0.00	23	29	\$12,015.60
Ingham	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,627.60	91	\$27,823.79	17	\$6,684.62	161	\$59,781.70	0	\$0.00	220	270	\$96,917.71
Ionia	0	\$0.00	1	\$100.00	1	\$1,897.44	30	\$9,183.50	3	\$929.97	32	\$7,864.24	0	\$0.00	44	67	\$19,975.15
Iosco	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$5,444.00	21	\$6,884.36	1	\$271.97	21	\$6,588.79	0	\$0.00	40	46	\$19,239.12
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$5,177.61	0	\$0.00	10	\$5,382.67	0	\$0.00	14	20	\$10,560.28
Isabella	2	\$250.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	32	\$13,502.27	2	\$893.68	31	\$8,151.46	0	\$0.00	48	68	\$26,797.41
Jackson	1	\$80.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	73	\$18,006.46	5	\$2,222.21	71	\$15,702.32	0	\$0.00	86	150	\$36,010.99
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$6,319.16	95	\$24,640.42	9	\$3,491.70	104	\$30,550.69	0	\$0.00	122	211	\$65,001.97
Kalkaska	4	\$440.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	30	\$12,471.90	4	\$1,582.27	29	\$6,895.55	0	\$0.00	53	68	\$21,429.72
Kent	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$21,036.66	100	\$41,139.39	11	\$2,814.81	182	\$60,845.08	0	\$0.00	252	300	\$125,910.94
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$686.18	0	\$0.00	1	\$599.88	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,286.06
Lake	3	\$264.99	0	\$0.00	2	\$2,924.61	43	\$18,886.98	0	\$0.00	34	\$9,008.25	0	\$0.00	70	82	\$31,084.83
Lapeer	3	\$500.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	43	\$19,166.84	2	\$1,052.59	18	\$6,977.36	0	\$0.00	56	67	\$31,696.79
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,035.83	0	\$0.00	8	\$3,652.31	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$5,688.14
Lenawee	4	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	44	\$12,441.22	5	\$1,185.19	39	\$13,167.28	0	\$0.00	74	92	\$26,993.69
Livingston	2	\$309.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	\$9,403.76	1	\$208.67	22	\$6,137.27	0	\$0.00	39	52	\$16,059.69
Luce	1	\$83.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,980.00	8	\$3,875.58	0	\$0.00	17	\$5,568.98	0	\$0.00	23	27	\$13,507.56
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	1	\$189.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,153.28	1	\$694.37	11	\$4,203.37	0	\$0.00	16	18	\$7,240.02
Macomb	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$16,333.11	149	\$41,653.85	10	\$3,513.52	109	\$40,376.42	0	\$0.00	227	275	\$101,876.90
Manistee	2	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,613.00	10	\$3,585.44	2	\$579.04	20	\$8,061.12	0	\$0.00	29	35	\$16,013.60
Marquette	0	\$0.00	2	\$160.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$3,635.59	2	\$684.36	24	\$10,990.64	0	\$0.00	32	39	\$15,470.59
Mason	1	\$45.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,225.00	16	\$7,754.97	3	\$482.15	19	\$5,490.74	0	\$0.00	32	40	\$16,997.86
Mecosta	5	\$726.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,970.00	43	\$23,666.08	1	\$399.16	25	\$9,282.61	0	\$0.00	66	75	\$36,043.85
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,411.06	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,155.21	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,566.27
Midland	3	\$434.95	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,960.00	42	\$14,695.40	0	\$0.00	41	\$11,242.90	0	\$0.00	55	87	\$28,333.25
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$5,990.23	0	\$0.00	15	\$4,720.95	0	\$0.00	24	30	\$10,711.18
Monroe	2	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,950.00	45	\$15,927.23	4	\$1,404.87	35	\$11,305.35	0	\$0.00	77	88	\$33,687.45
Montcalm	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$6,060.00	46	\$21,230.78	1	\$264.75	39	\$12,680.85	0	\$0.00	71	89	\$40,311.38

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
April 2018

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$3,553.50	2	\$224.85	12	\$2,060.89	0	\$0.00	20	25	\$5,839.24
Muskegon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$3,820.00	102	\$40,119.11	14	\$4,918.49	144	\$48,472.25	0	\$0.00	222	262	\$97,329.85
Newaygo	11	\$1,260.00	1	\$40.00	1	\$2,070.00	72	\$38,966.08	1	\$202.67	37	\$12,740.74	0	\$0.00	109	123	\$55,279.49
Oakland	1	\$45.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$10,973.19	151	\$44,206.97	4	\$2,008.84	129	\$45,927.87	0	\$0.00	226	288	\$103,161.87
Oceana	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$5,206.64	7	\$2,551.22	21	\$8,122.19	0	\$0.00	36	37	\$15,980.05
Ogemaw	7	\$1,042.90	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	\$6,625.13	3	\$905.07	26	\$10,396.04	0	\$0.00	42	55	\$18,969.14
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$2,687.51	0	\$0.00	9	\$5,537.88	0	\$0.00	15	15	\$8,225.39
Osceola	7	\$835.00	2	\$80.00	0	\$0.00	31	\$15,135.27	2	\$604.29	29	\$8,719.46	0	\$0.00	47	71	\$25,374.02
Oscoda	3	\$349.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,885.53	1	\$716.23	8	\$1,615.98	0	\$0.00	18	22	\$5,567.69
Otsego	4	\$300.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,715.00	25	\$7,323.51	2	\$393.42	26	\$6,286.83	0	\$0.00	41	58	\$17,018.76
Ottawa	0	\$0.00	6	\$784.30	0	\$0.00	14	\$4,165.74	4	\$2,205.72	28	\$11,632.28	0	\$0.00	40	52	\$18,788.04
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,761.05	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,714.17	0	\$0.00	13	18	\$4,475.22
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$4,360.22	2	\$997.53	17	\$5,404.20	0	\$0.00	29	32	\$10,761.95
Saginaw	2	\$205.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$14,908.98	219	\$53,169.56	5	\$1,425.04	222	\$51,658.55	0	\$0.00	245	454	\$121,367.13
St. Clair	2	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$8,702.09	76	\$24,087.57	5	\$1,162.23	73	\$24,987.63	0	\$0.00	132	159	\$59,089.52
St. Joseph	4	\$315.00	5	\$420.00	0	\$0.00	28	\$8,901.17	4	\$2,444.07	42	\$11,472.93	0	\$0.00	64	83	\$23,553.17
Sanilac	2	\$199.95	0	\$0.00	3	\$8,483.70	32	\$16,145.73	9	\$4,462.33	25	\$6,618.86	0	\$0.00	63	71	\$35,910.57
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,580.00	7	\$3,539.08	3	\$1,559.43	12	\$5,870.26	0	\$0.00	19	24	\$15,548.77
Shiawassee	1	\$25.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	41	\$11,879.27	3	\$659.94	36	\$10,642.58	0	\$0.00	50	82	\$27,206.79
Tuscola	6	\$524.98	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,736.00	47	\$21,076.90	2	\$1,133.33	26	\$8,754.73	0	\$0.00	72	82	\$35,225.94
Van Buren	5	\$413.34	10	\$705.00	2	\$3,603.00	58	\$23,884.32	21	\$7,002.88	83	\$27,094.35	0	\$0.00	146	179	\$62,702.89
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	52	\$16,095.11	5	\$1,571.59	59	\$20,563.99	0	\$0.00	69	116	\$38,230.69
Wayne	2	\$220.00	2	\$291.50	16	\$50,137.76	665	\$290,125.73	33	\$14,391.89	707	\$272,553.28	0	\$0.00	815	1,425	\$627,720.16
Wexford	6	\$835.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	43	\$20,457.22	2	\$492.90	31	\$12,499.53	0	\$0.00	67	82	\$34,284.65
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	176	\$18,712.18	78	\$8,517.06	101	\$283,066.66	4,181	\$1,493,274.17	409	\$154,634.30	4,474	\$1,452,815.94	0	\$0.00	6,643	9,419	\$3,411,020.31

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39 **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments***
April 2018

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	283	\$128,937.15	41	\$42,878.06	510	\$69,741.89	9	\$8,461.43	1,048	\$274,805.47	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,266	1,940	\$559,511.70
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,066.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,066.50
Allegan	5	\$1,015.97	0	\$0.00	1	\$159.41	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,175.38
Alpena	2	\$1,015.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$341.44	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,795.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$5,710.33
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	1	\$620.00	1	\$672.49	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,183.49
Baraga	3	\$930.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,950.00
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$170.35	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$170.35
Bay	7	\$2,114.80	1	\$646.68	17	\$2,378.12	0	\$0.00	10	\$3,000.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	28	36	\$8,168.95
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	8	\$5,149.91	0	\$0.00	13	\$1,153.99	0	\$0.00	17	\$3,962.70	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	39	\$11,076.60
Branch	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$88.01	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,127.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,216.00
Calhoun	3	\$1,927.54	1	\$598.98	18	\$1,730.19	1	\$821.00	17	\$4,225.01	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	25	40	\$9,302.72
Cass	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$102.57	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,540.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,642.57
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$340.00
Chippewa	1	\$183.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$280.72	0	\$0.00	3	\$724.19	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$2,481.91
Clare	1	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$67.79	0	\$0.00	3	\$725.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,157.79
Clinton	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$585.00
Crawford	1	\$585.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,275.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,460.00
Delta	2	\$1,027.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$288.47	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,315.47
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,671.73	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,211.73
Eaton	4	\$2,109.19	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$700.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,809.19
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	24	\$8,011.73	10	\$9,613.61	145	\$22,862.47	0	\$0.00	82	\$20,557.79	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	178	265	\$63,675.60
Gladwin	2	\$1,485.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$236.85	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,821.85
Gogebic	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$692.30	1	\$225.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$1,327.30
Grand Traverse	1	\$410.00	1	\$710.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,120.00
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$414.34	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$414.34

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

April 2018

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$626.73	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$2,426.73
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$511.45	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,400.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$2,911.45
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$820.65
Ingham	26	\$11,610.45	2	\$2,168.54	81	\$11,390.80	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,395.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	111	121	\$28,483.96
Ionia	2	\$1,390.00	1	\$941.54	3	\$230.64	0	\$0.00	2	\$599.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$3,161.18
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$88.69	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$88.69
Isabella	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$34.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$34.13
Jackson	4	\$1,121.22	2	\$1,769.62	4	\$516.42	1	\$1,500.00	9	\$2,243.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	20	\$7,150.26
Kalamazoo	16	\$7,830.51	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$3,639.59	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	33	\$11,520.10
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	1	\$579.10	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$464.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,043.10
Kent	29	\$13,095.66	2	\$2,179.85	5	\$739.56	0	\$0.00	20	\$5,074.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	48	59	\$24,867.57
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	\$0.00	1	\$659.86	1	\$173.80	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,433.66
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,120.61	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,124.61
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	4	\$2,059.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$585.89	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,411.56	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	16	\$4,056.45
Livingston	2	\$930.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$100.28	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,275.64
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$93.39	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$93.39
Macomb	11	\$5,657.79	2	\$2,029.13	19	\$2,582.37	0	\$0.00	72	\$18,891.76	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	62	108	\$29,317.53
Manistee	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$35.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$317.38	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$762.38
Marquette	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$464.53	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,664.53
Mason	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,720.00
Mecosta	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$332.58	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$742.58
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$293.06	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,047.06
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$650.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$650.00
Monroe	2	\$298.00	1	\$138.74	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,655.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$3,066.74
Montcalm	2	\$716.41	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$577.04	7	\$1,664.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$5,944.69

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

April 2018

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	19	\$9,169.79	3	\$2,651.83	13	\$2,063.99	1	\$1,500.00	10	\$2,526.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	40	48	\$18,984.11
Newaygo	2	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,830.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$2,479.52
Oakland	15	\$8,015.76	3	\$4,436.31	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	60	\$16,298.72	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	46	78	\$28,750.79
Oceana	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	1	\$1,220.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,395.00
Ogemaw	1	\$870.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$870.00
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$159.87	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$159.87
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Otsego	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$93.86	0	\$0.00	2	\$700.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,253.86
Ottawa	2	\$685.64	0	\$0.00	2	\$271.02	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,321.66
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,382.70	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$2,482.70
Saginaw	9	\$4,114.75	1	\$2,000.00	37	\$4,902.39	0	\$0.00	23	\$5,710.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	49	73	\$20,531.14
St. Clair	4	\$2,290.00	0	\$0.00	30	\$2,829.44	0	\$0.00	19	\$5,625.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	38	55	\$13,167.44
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$223.75	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,300.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,598.75
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	1	\$610.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,250.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,860.00
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$168.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$168.00
Shiawassee	3	\$1,562.90	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$875.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$2,437.90
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,231.43
Van Buren	3	\$1,188.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$639.37	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,369.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$5,021.37
Washtenaw	10	\$4,804.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,445.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	25	\$8,499.00
Wayne	44	\$20,268.13	4	\$6,296.74	58	\$8,296.55	0	\$0.00	539	\$143,326.55	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	349	648	\$180,158.57
Wexford	2	\$1,120.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$341.75	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,198.69	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$2,660.44
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$725.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$725.00
Entire State	283	\$128,937.15	41	\$42,878.06	510	\$69,741.89	9	\$8,461.43	1,048	\$274,805.47	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,266	1,940	\$559,511.70

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
April 2018

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	19,692	34,426	\$13,299,340.66	\$675.37	\$386.32	35,396	65,926
Alcona	15	23	\$10,069.00	\$671.27	\$437.78	17	29
Alger	12	24	\$11,051.70	\$920.98	\$460.49	14	27
Allegan	124	214	\$73,006.18	\$588.76	\$341.15	210	391
Alpena	66	99	\$26,341.00	\$399.11	\$266.07	110	197
Antrim	19	32	\$7,993.65	\$420.72	\$249.80	39	65
Arenac	26	48	\$16,771.10	\$645.04	\$349.40	45	94
Baraga	19	22	\$7,612.70	\$400.67	\$346.03	31	51
Barry	61	100	\$35,523.70	\$582.36	\$355.24	111	202
Bay	320	551	\$186,124.57	\$581.64	\$337.79	539	976
Benzie	6	8	\$3,638.55	\$606.43	\$454.82	15	26
Berrien	333	644	\$227,628.69	\$683.57	\$353.46	587	1,180
Branch	67	119	\$44,337.80	\$661.76	\$372.59	120	229
Calhoun	319	540	\$227,821.15	\$714.17	\$421.89	570	1,064
Cass	71	131	\$46,286.35	\$651.92	\$353.33	129	260
Charlevoix	31	51	\$16,253.55	\$524.31	\$318.70	60	104
Cheboygan	28	45	\$19,125.55	\$683.06	\$425.01	59	110
Chippewa	51	78	\$21,818.60	\$427.82	\$279.73	97	163
Clare	59	99	\$30,703.55	\$520.40	\$310.14	125	235
Clinton	87	137	\$50,076.30	\$575.59	\$365.52	159	276
Crawford	16	25	\$9,488.65	\$593.04	\$379.55	39	63
Delta	82	122	\$43,553.75	\$531.14	\$357.00	135	222
Dickinson	56	84	\$30,937.60	\$552.46	\$368.30	77	116
Eaton	196	346	\$134,029.00	\$683.82	\$387.37	341	646
Emmet	31	51	\$15,733.40	\$507.53	\$308.50	59	98
Genesee	1,781	3,037	\$1,154,744.55	\$648.37	\$380.23	3,121	5,643
Gladwin	55	98	\$27,665.95	\$503.02	\$282.31	96	160
Gogebic	19	36	\$15,226.20	\$801.38	\$422.95	39	66
Grand Traverse	117	172	\$57,139.60	\$488.37	\$332.21	204	341
Gratiot	67	124	\$45,875.90	\$684.71	\$369.97	123	232

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
April 2018

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	66	134	\$52,616.90	\$797.23	\$392.66	103	204
Houghton	39	51	\$16,642.95	\$426.74	\$326.33	78	120
Huron	66	127	\$35,507.65	\$537.99	\$279.59	102	204
Ingham	571	975	\$389,440.03	\$682.03	\$399.43	962	1,865
Ionia	70	126	\$38,760.50	\$553.72	\$307.62	118	226
Iosco	71	121	\$41,321.00	\$581.99	\$341.50	107	192
Iron	12	18	\$5,867.15	\$488.93	\$325.95	19	29
Isabella	77	127	\$43,737.95	\$568.03	\$344.39	139	239
Jackson	341	624	\$231,592.00	\$679.16	\$371.14	618	1,194
Kalamazoo	503	899	\$354,884.70	\$705.54	\$394.75	972	1,859
Kalkaska	38	78	\$22,421.30	\$590.03	\$287.45	55	114
Kent	1,078	1,862	\$735,401.56	\$682.19	\$394.95	2,001	3,722
Keweenaw	2	6	\$2,102.40	\$1,051.20	\$350.40	3	8
Lake	26	52	\$13,537.40	\$520.67	\$260.33	41	87
Lapeer	138	223	\$91,262.04	\$661.32	\$409.25	217	389
Leelanau	14	18	\$4,491.80	\$320.84	\$249.54	26	34
Lenawee	255	443	\$183,557.37	\$719.83	\$414.35	386	745
Livingston	155	242	\$92,294.50	\$595.45	\$381.38	258	414
Luce	3	4	\$2,357.30	\$785.77	\$589.33	7	13
Mackinac	5	8	\$1,814.35	\$362.87	\$226.79	16	34
Macomb	1,112	1,890	\$747,396.49	\$672.12	\$395.45	2,020	3,621
Manistee	30	42	\$14,746.30	\$491.54	\$351.10	59	104
Marquette	118	189	\$58,575.30	\$496.40	\$309.92	218	367
Mason	45	81	\$29,517.70	\$655.95	\$364.42	88	158
Mecosta	96	174	\$66,582.65	\$693.57	\$382.66	151	291
Menominee	30	47	\$11,489.50	\$382.98	\$244.46	49	81
Midland	179	306	\$109,302.05	\$610.63	\$357.20	283	511
Missaukee	17	32	\$12,549.35	\$738.20	\$392.17	28	58
Monroe	202	322	\$128,388.30	\$635.59	\$398.72	377	671
Montcalm	81	148	\$51,134.75	\$631.29	\$345.51	153	296

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
April 2018

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	8	19	\$5,003.95	\$625.49	\$263.37	13	28
Muskegon	633	1,166	\$433,832.59	\$685.36	\$372.07	1,083	2,087
Newaygo	111	196	\$83,001.60	\$747.76	\$423.48	185	361
Oakland	1,174	1,992	\$821,697.55	\$699.91	\$412.50	2,052	3,649
Oceana	36	64	\$22,718.10	\$631.06	\$354.97	81	156
Ogemaw	34	64	\$20,311.80	\$597.41	\$317.37	63	125
Ontonagon	4	5	\$1,935.75	\$483.94	\$387.15	5	6
Osceola	44	92	\$29,273.95	\$665.32	\$318.20	85	181
Oscoda	3	4	\$1,634.00	\$544.67	\$408.50	5	6
Otsego	93	160	\$58,965.20	\$634.03	\$368.53	143	251
Ottawa	245	390	\$136,708.28	\$557.99	\$350.53	447	789
Presque Isle	15	33	\$7,771.85	\$518.12	\$235.51	29	56
Roscommon	18	32	\$9,205.35	\$511.41	\$287.67	46	88
Saginaw	872	1,728	\$618,430.19	\$709.21	\$357.89	1,401	2,841
St. Clair	246	406	\$131,503.10	\$534.57	\$323.90	464	850
St. Joseph	94	164	\$65,081.85	\$692.36	\$396.84	135	258
Sanilac	70	142	\$46,702.35	\$667.18	\$328.89	107	213
Schoolcraft	8	15	\$2,735.30	\$341.91	\$182.35	15	27
Shiawassee	127	214	\$73,986.85	\$582.57	\$345.73	215	367
Tuscola	101	168	\$48,380.87	\$479.02	\$287.98	164	304
Van Buren	143	255	\$94,062.58	\$657.78	\$368.87	247	483
Washtenaw	372	632	\$252,267.77	\$678.14	\$399.16	732	1,370
Wayne	5,582	9,901	\$4,098,090.35	\$734.16	\$413.91	10,599	20,021
Wexford	77	140	\$45,954.45	\$596.81	\$328.25	132	249
x-Unassigned	8	15	\$4,213.50	\$526.69	\$280.90	23	44
Entire State	19,692	34,426	\$13,299,340.66	\$675.37	\$386.32	35,396	65,926

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*

April 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	66,223	58,475	57,466	57,356	56,846	55,987	55,390	54,874	55,575	55,139	54,673	54,458	51,440	50,188	49,424	47,611	47,320	47,530	15,744	19,481	1,011,200
Alcona	51	41	49	36	54	41	46	35	39	45	34	51	49	52	47	48	48	41	7	12	826
Alger	33	40	26	31	34	32	35	29	45	56	39	38	39	47	27	45	36	43	9	8	692
Allegan	700	662	603	657	596	615	577	608	643	636	602	643	578	574	554	496	479	526	113	95	10,957
Alpena	190	167	171	146	170	156	168	150	172	149	166	146	141	154	137	127	129	130	35	38	2,842
Antrim	130	112	118	131	110	102	124	104	116	110	137	132	110	118	117	115	116	104	24	24	2,154
Arenac	85	79	78	92	89	82	72	94	71	90	68	108	83	82	74	74	84	81	17	28	1,531
Baraga	48	42	51	44	44	50	53	52	33	50	36	45	40	57	45	34	35	44	9	10	822
Barry	299	262	284	298	270	295	264	249	287	262	267	272	245	246	263	254	204	207	54	41	4,823
Bay	618	564	575	528	533	521	502	544	516	593	590	604	504	529	525	505	465	439	136	152	9,943
Benzie	99	99	86	92	81	90	83	84	72	88	91	86	100	78	90	75	72	86	18	24	1,594
Berrien	1,097	999	1,003	974	1,022	1,057	963	1,003	1,007	1,009	952	961	954	911	877	797	764	820	243	240	17,653
Branch	365	301	320	294	328	288	279	334	296	307	289	311	295	275	257	244	255	265	59	49	5,411
Calhoun	1,070	1,009	948	992	991	967	881	900	866	922	910	891	836	787	857	771	760	761	201	204	16,524
Cass	323	279	288	314	304	304	275	266	317	315	291	297	266	250	282	237	245	262	74	85	5,274
Charlevoix	158	128	115	112	110	132	111	113	147	99	116	118	123	104	99	109	104	102	19	16	2,135
Cheboygan	183	127	151	155	141	145	133	135	160	143	162	191	161	149	177	139	142	144	27	43	2,808
Chippewa	205	197	202	192	199	176	171	163	216	177	165	194	143	137	172	157	147	155	37	44	3,249
Clare	243	185	210	207	196	218	213	206	198	211	190	219	199	188	173	182	181	164	76	97	3,756
Clinton	316	270	273	285	245	277	273	299	274	249	250	242	225	224	223	199	199	189	39	43	4,594
Crawford	97	81	92	85	90	76	81	79	82	82	82	77	68	75	79	91	71	86	23	22	1,519
Delta	233	213	207	217	189	201	180	172	195	182	188	175	148	179	197	147	171	187	46	57	3,484
Dickinson	146	156	131	114	141	133	125	129	113	120	131	114	121	105	119	110	111	120	30	16	2,285
Eaton	530	481	455	483	476	537	499	458	483	453	475	414	400	408	403	419	413	394	94	76	8,351
Emmet	190	131	163	153	141	133	142	134	128	125	140	129	125	129	131	125	132	120	23	11	2,505
Genesee	3,446	3,142	3,033	3,134	3,148	3,042	2,988	3,024	2,954	3,011	2,994	2,900	2,706	2,585	2,549	2,513	2,443	2,498	937	1,155	54,202
Gladwin	158	142	139	134	146	124	111	127	128	118	140	121	135	119	118	126	132	139	53	45	2,455
Gogebic	97	78	102	90	76	71	88	81	81	88	84	79	63	68	82	67	66	77	23	177	1,638
Grand Traverse	491	438	369	370	425	382	398	379	355	386	374	344	374	333	358	353	318	316	66	55	6,884
Gratiot	260	231	251	258	240	278	252	231	253	252	222	231	243	243	201	214	229	203	67	68	4,427

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*

April 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	348	343	302	292	332	290	282	268	271	243	290	287	241	260	251	225	241	254	73	60	5,153
Houghton	232	196	189	192	156	188	170	199	182	187	185	177	158	176	168	131	166	146	32	36	3,266
Huron	177	164	164	144	144	138	139	166	174	153	139	150	151	135	127	134	119	139	33	34	2,724
Ingham	1,846	1,681	1,638	1,610	1,613	1,577	1,542	1,435	1,483	1,484	1,513	1,445	1,376	1,398	1,286	1,287	1,209	1,220	390	528	27,561
Ionia	423	373	358	348	361	335	314	357	344	356	325	350	307	306	288	290	245	247	58	59	6,044
Iosco	186	170	166	189	155	144	164	133	123	128	144	142	141	132	137	124	139	144	40	44	2,745
Iron	76	64	47	66	69	62	67	47	61	73	57	54	65	56	51	59	55	42	11	16	1,098
Isabella	415	305	303	304	287	254	263	246	294	271	259	282	270	234	253	216	213	243	65	66	5,043
Jackson	1,114	939	955	956	921	924	899	926	921	908	904	888	879	829	806	753	761	742	212	194	16,431
Kalamazoo	1,672	1,520	1,456	1,435	1,407	1,421	1,321	1,303	1,360	1,271	1,307	1,279	1,176	1,176	1,094	1,052	1,069	1,059	296	273	23,947
Kalkaska	127	110	116	114	119	113	132	100	121	112	126	121	118	102	118	103	97	109	24	21	2,103
Kent	4,632	3,819	3,800	3,874	3,692	3,745	3,707	3,549	3,542	3,579	3,662	3,675	3,318	3,244	3,182	2,903	3,019	2,972	833	692	65,439
Keweenaw	9	9	8	9	8	7	10	8	7	13	7	10	11	5	6	12	8	5	1	2	155
Lake	86	80	68	71	81	69	78	67	74	90	76	82	73	76	71	69	58	61	26	30	1,386
Lapeer	471	413	414	452	406	465	372	400	404	442	425	398	411	406	433	404	385	397	100	107	7,705
Leelanau	74	48	71	62	59	65	54	63	71	47	62	57	52	64	55	66	39	50	8	10	1,077
Lenawee	627	577	566	557	561	545	560	458	511	556	535	559	507	480	424	425	433	407	118	110	9,516
Livingston	530	517	469	468	475	454	452	449	439	429	443	424	458	458	427	401	407	400	102	60	8,262
Luce	35	34	28	33	32	33	41	42	39	34	33	39	39	25	38	32	35	26	10	14	642
Mackinac	54	48	39	42	47	50	37	38	45	30	47	46	43	54	39	41	42	33	11	1	787
Macomb	5,097	4,469	4,364	4,368	4,338	4,209	4,157	4,131	4,256	4,070	4,128	4,157	3,851	3,839	3,768	3,737	3,604	3,602	1,211	1,670	77,026
Manistee	151	137	114	107	107	128	96	116	121	129	146	127	116	140	114	133	107	134	28	40	2,291
Marquette	311	284	291	292	253	280	283	253	273	251	261	250	225	222	234	227	212	212	47	64	4,725
Mason	192	149	177	174	162	163	167	187	171	185	180	197	170	169	156	129	125	145	33	29	3,060
Mecosta	257	211	228	203	210	212	214	215	215	230	199	213	197	165	186	185	195	176	68	66	3,845
Menominee	108	115	95	110	116	105	104	107	119	129	106	102	100	108	85	107	104	84	21	22	1,947
Midland	420	407	358	366	345	353	359	381	371	383	376	347	296	309	314	326	307	300	82	104	6,504
Missaukee	125	117	104	111	102	86	118	103	81	105	110	113	97	86	92	95	72	81	23	15	1,836
Monroe	761	717	710	670	675	634	654	692	667	654	669	674	640	552	577	594	559	596	159	164	12,018
Montcalm	506	420	396	390	404	425	406	418	380	435	394	417	382	403	353	304	344	320	76	89	7,262

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*

April 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	61	39	39	37	49	40	38	44	44	39	50	51	58	43	43	50	66	28	11	22	852
Muskegon	1,559	1,316	1,268	1,331	1,300	1,258	1,354	1,205	1,333	1,316	1,239	1,275	1,157	1,131	1,115	1,055	1,033	1,054	346	364	23,009
Newaygo	382	349	338	347	311	341	300	357	342	375	366	340	317	364	297	287	298	286	82	94	6,173
Oakland	4,732	4,127	4,005	4,076	3,967	3,875	3,887	3,822	3,977	3,972	3,733	3,696	3,591	3,488	3,523	3,272	3,439	3,518	979	1,030	70,709
Oceana	192	198	203	204	175	198	193	198	189	243	215	217	241	206	176	184	191	176	47	42	3,688
Ogemaw	160	144	112	124	123	150	139	124	164	134	135	153	129	149	140	126	120	116	49	54	2,545
Ontonagon	15	15	20	14	17	12	21	18	20	17	19	22	25	27	27	20	30	22	9	5	375
Osceola	175	148	171	132	148	158	146	152	157	159	146	188	155	164	170	157	178	173	34	40	2,951
Oscoda	63	54	50	50	54	46	39	56	49	44	41	55	51	51	42	47	50	52	14	18	926
Otsego	193	163	163	173	171	161	170	146	153	174	135	169	143	127	136	129	143	117	26	30	2,822
Ottawa	1,233	1,098	982	963	994	1,001	985	997	967	1,031	983	985	932	895	884	840	776	759	159	114	17,578
Presque Isle	68	61	51	61	61	65	63	50	61	52	60	60	58	55	62	69	62	60	22	20	1,121
Roscommon	133	121	129	154	102	152	128	131	135	151	149	148	135	151	140	121	124	138	35	30	2,507
Saginaw	1,597	1,385	1,353	1,330	1,286	1,279	1,280	1,258	1,212	1,239	1,212	1,217	1,168	1,125	1,177	1,048	1,127	1,093	394	466	23,246
St. Clair	977	900	895	875	860	823	852	851	905	844	893	904	854	795	811	762	752	764	219	269	15,805
St. Joseph	528	450	420	436	472	432	471	422	410	424	447	424	430	392	425	371	353	368	88	71	7,834
Sanilac	248	222	226	210	218	246	189	239	244	233	219	236	215	231	216	208	217	204	63	38	4,122
Schoolcraft	55	57	33	40	40	39	55	42	53	42	47	44	49	38	38	40	38	46	9	13	818
Shiawassee	452	379	405	407	378	373	401	362	379	366	375	379	342	330	336	337	359	341	101	83	6,885
Tuscola	398	301	346	331	293	298	305	307	313	314	329	304	309	289	329	297	320	310	89	129	5,911
Van Buren	573	536	548	501	581	539	538	534	539	516	550	565	493	523	461	478	479	500	117	148	9,719
Washtenaw	1,403	1,231	1,221	1,085	1,113	1,097	1,160	1,175	1,112	1,091	1,090	1,085	1,031	1,037	966	1,003	939	971	251	280	20,341
Wayne	17,735	15,755	15,642	15,521	15,559	15,088	15,130	15,026	15,170	14,756	14,678	14,457	13,972	13,521	13,280	13,152	13,092	13,143	5,789	8,504	278,970
Wexford	298	264	294	270	296	255	249	264	237	261	219	254	201	207	228	188	181	203	54	48	4,471
x-Unassigned	70	70	65	57	52	62	48	55	43	41	50	35	42	34	36	33	33	39	7	14	886
Entire State	66,223	58,475	57,466	57,356	56,846	55,987	55,390	54,874	55,575	55,139	54,673	54,458	51,440	50,188	49,424	47,611	47,320	47,530	15,744	19,481	1,011,200

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

April 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	2,609	1,842	1,958	1,975	2,001	1,856	1,945	1,759	1,803	1,736	1,697	1,782	1,598	1,578	1,500	1,455	1,321	1,215	631	13	32,274
Alcona	0	0	3	0	2	3	4	1	2	1	1	2	1	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	25
Alger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	5
Allegan	11	6	9	9	9	14	9	12	9	13	8	14	11	7	11	10	5	3	0	1	171
Alpena	8	7	4	4	6	5	4	4	5	4	7	3	1	12	5	7	7	1	2	0	96
Antrim	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	4	2	6	1	4	1	5	1	0	31
Arenac	0	6	2	3	4	2	1	1	3	2	3	3	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	37
Baraga	4	0	3	1	2	4	5	3	1	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	31
Barry	3	3	3	4	5	3	2	4	3	5	7	4	2	3	7	6	4	4	1	0	73
Bay	36	33	27	19	26	24	27	20	19	30	24	26	18	12	17	18	20	15	7	0	418
Benzie	3	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	13
Berrien	36	30	31	34	53	30	31	36	34	39	27	35	29	40	26	20	28	24	17	0	600
Branch	2	2	6	7	5	5	6	4	5	3	5	9	4	7	3	6	10	1	3	0	93
Calhoun	45	35	41	27	25	31	33	29	26	33	30	36	24	24	42	25	28	18	8	0	560
Cass	5	7	4	9	5	9	5	5	8	4	9	7	8	7	8	7	6	4	3	0	120
Charlevoix	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	15
Cheboygan	2	1	4	2	4	1	1	2	4	2	2	7	4	6	0	5	1	1	0	0	49
Chippewa	5	7	3	4	6	2	3	0	8	2	7	4	3	3	5	4	4	3	0	0	73
Clare	7	4	8	6	5	5	8	5	11	6	5	4	4	9	8	10	6	3	2	0	116
Clinton	4	4	5	1	5	3	3	7	2	6	6	8	2	4	7	2	8	3	1	0	81
Crawford	4	5	4	6	4	2	6	2	4	3	3	4	4	3	1	2	1	0	1	0	59
Delta	7	8	5	6	2	5	3	1	3	1	2	3	4	4	3	1	4	5	1	0	68
Dickinson	0	0	0	1	3	1	4	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	15
Eaton	12	6	4	10	7	5	13	6	8	9	6	8	7	7	5	12	10	6	4	0	145
Emmet	0	3	1	4	0	1	2	4	1	3	2	1	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	28
Genesee	291	197	184	188	201	167	130	148	115	137	136	121	105	105	105	98	78	69	47	0	2,622
Gladwin	10	5	4	4	1	5	5	3	4	8	2	5	4	5	4	5	5	5	1	0	85
Gogebic	0	1	3	0	2	1	1	1	2	4	0	0	2	0	3	2	1	4	2	0	29
Grand Traverse	0	2	4	1	5	5	2	0	1	2	3	1	0	5	0	3	4	0	0	0	38
Gratiot	7	5	4	4	4	6	6	5	8	4	4	7	7	4	4	4	2	3	2	0	90

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

April 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	13	9	9	7	6	10	7	9	5	4	8	3	6	6	3	5	1	7	1	0	119
Houghton	4	4	1	6	2	0	2	4	2	3	5	1	6	5	1	3	6	1	0	0	56
Huron	5	5	4	2	2	2	5	7	3	4	5	5	6	3	4	4	3	3	0	0	72
Ingham	47	36	43	55	36	42	47	58	55	48	61	55	41	47	41	52	49	36	23	0	872
Ionia	4	5	4	6	6	5	5	6	7	6	8	10	2	4	8	3	7	4	1	0	101
Iosco	7	4	7	5	4	7	5	4	2	3	6	4	4	3	2	7	3	5	1	0	83
Iron	4	1	7	4	7	2	1	4	5	3	1	2	3	1	1	1	0	3	1	0	51
Isabella	5	1	6	1	8	5	5	4	7	4	9	5	8	6	12	6	3	6	0	0	101
Jackson	55	37	33	44	32	34	38	31	25	23	32	27	27	18	26	12	14	14	8	0	530
Kalamazoo	67	46	46	49	42	45	42	37	43	34	49	39	43	38	39	25	20	22	6	0	732
Kalkaska	1	1	3	2	0	3	2	1	3	4	2	2	4	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	35
Kent	181	100	122	123	109	99	126	119	109	130	120	114	114	124	95	88	79	68	35	0	2,055
Keweenaw	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lake	2	1	2	2	3	3	4	6	4	9	6	4	2	2	6	2	2	2	2	0	64
Lapeer	9	4	6	5	8	6	5	6	7	5	4	8	10	5	10	8	5	4	0	0	115
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lenawee	13	19	30	10	22	18	16	20	18	12	15	16	11	12	4	9	3	7	3	0	258
Livingston	8	3	1	4	2	6	4	7	8	1	5	2	7	3	3	4	5	4	4	0	81
Luce	4	3	2	3	1	3	2	0	1	3	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	27
Mackinac	2	1	3	3	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	1	1	2	2	0	25
Macomb	123	95	77	94	84	95	85	101	88	97	71	90	79	69	64	88	84	66	41	3	1,594
Manistee	5	3	4	2	6	4	3	0	8	6	4	9	4	5	2	3	3	1	0	0	72
Marquette	5	3	10	6	5	4	7	6	3	8	8	8	6	6	5	2	2	5	2	0	101
Mason	6	3	1	4	3	1	6	4	7	4	3	4	4	3	4	2	2	0	1	0	62
Mecosta	6	1	5	2	1	4	9	6	8	3	8	8	2	3	6	5	4	3	2	1	87
Menominee	3	3	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	2	2	3	2	2	2	3	0	3	2	0	32
Midland	11	3	4	1	1	5	7	6	5	7	7	8	5	1	6	5	3	6	2	0	93
Missaukee	1	2	3	0	1	2	3	3	1	5	4	5	6	1	3	5	0	1	2	0	48
Monroe	19	14	15	11	15	16	20	14	24	23	20	28	22	13	19	15	15	13	4	0	320
Montcalm	4	3	3	3	5	0	7	4	4	4	2	4	7	4	5	4	3	4	2	0	72

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

April 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	4	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	3	2	2	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	26
Muskegon	88	82	63	61	57	58	74	54	57	59	52	55	46	41	55	39	40	32	27	2	1,042
Newaygo	8	5	9	12	6	9	6	11	15	13	9	8	9	12	8	10	6	6	0	0	162
Oakland	81	54	70	80	88	81	84	84	89	81	61	86	94	85	80	76	47	59	34	1	1,415
Oceana	6	5	10	8	5	5	6	5	4	6	6	3	4	2	2	4	3	0	0	0	84
Ogemaw	4	4	1	5	2	2	1	2	2	1	6	8	4	3	6	4	2	7	2	0	66
Ontonagon	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Osceola	6	1	4	3	2	3	5	5	4	2	1	8	8	8	5	1	2	10	0	0	78
Oscoda	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	3	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	20
Otsego	4	3	1	2	1	3	4	0	3	1	5	3	2	5	1	2	2	2	1	0	45
Ottawa	11	6	11	12	15	14	14	18	21	21	15	14	14	18	14	16	10	14	7	0	265
Presque Isle	2	0	1	2	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	17
Roscommon	3	1	4	3	3	5	1	0	6	5	2	8	4	6	4	4	3	3	1	0	66
Saginaw	121	100	92	90	76	75	72	73	76	60	57	74	53	50	52	57	60	47	22	1	1,308
Sanilac	3	2	1	3	6	3	9	3	2	8	4	5	7	6	6	5	5	6	1	0	85
Schoolcraft	2	4	2	1	2	2	2	3	0	2	1	1	3	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	30
Shiawassee	8	9	13	7	10	14	16	11	7	9	12	9	9	11	7	14	12	6	3	0	187
St. Clair	22	22	20	25	19	20	15	20	19	18	20	21	23	15	13	22	20	16	8	0	358
St. Joseph	4	0	5	3	7	2	3	6	4	5	4	10	4	9	7	8	0	6	0	0	87
Tuscola	5	4	7	5	3	4	9	4	2	4	10	9	5	8	6	5	5	4	1	0	100
Van Buren	17	13	16	17	19	16	11	14	32	16	25	23	21	11	21	11	8	16	8	0	315
Washtenaw	48	37	24	26	36	34	26	29	30	30	32	22	31	29	24	24	28	22	7	0	539
Wayne	1,034	695	772	787	824	731	796	636	680	602	597	621	565	575	532	529	507	481	253	4	12,221
Wexford	9	4	5	4	9	5	4	7	7	6	6	2	1	4	6	1	4	5	3	0	92
x-Unassigned	1	0	3	2	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Entire State	2,609	1,842	1,958	1,975	2,001	1,856	1,945	1,759	1,803	1,736	1,697	1,782	1,598	1,578	1,500	1,455	1,321	1,215	631	13	32,274

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

April 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	26,819	28,699	29,200	29,956	29,873	29,387	29,359	28,798	29,112	28,512	27,884	27,529	25,565	24,249	23,290	21,856	20,933	20,026	13,462	18,214	512,723
Alcona	14	13	20	15	25	22	26	11	19	20	17	24	18	23	21	16	22	17	6	11	360
Alger	11	10	13	13	13	14	19	8	23	17	13	21	14	17	8	15	14	15	6	7	271
Allegan	193	241	211	255	243	221	229	231	243	234	239	236	218	199	187	171	159	135	87	81	4,013
Alpena	80	85	75	72	100	79	83	73	85	65	73	72	62	68	63	47	47	33	27	33	1,322
Antrim	32	32	51	49	29	35	40	30	36	36	49	49	33	37	32	32	28	30	15	23	698
Arenac	29	32	35	42	44	38	33	44	34	42	29	49	30	39	29	23	30	25	14	28	669
Baraga	25	21	27	26	27	30	32	26	14	25	13	20	16	26	23	14	15	18	7	10	415
Barry	69	86	99	99	100	94	98	86	111	94	91	94	76	76	92	71	64	68	42	37	1,647
Bay	281	303	310	291	296	295	299	291	276	334	319	325	269	273	252	265	208	191	116	148	5,342
Benzie	25	33	33	31	29	35	32	28	28	30	33	33	24	21	34	22	20	22	11	20	544
Berrien	478	528	527	510	567	582	521	543	536	537	498	482	460	441	407	361	347	321	204	216	9,066
Branch	90	100	100	115	121	103	119	118	98	109	107	121	102	91	84	74	82	82	48	45	1,909
Calhoun	425	493	471	507	504	509	412	458	437	453	444	400	417	353	385	315	278	282	163	186	7,892
Cass	108	117	125	141	145	141	126	146	149	144	129	136	110	89	119	83	92	88	62	78	2,328
Charlevoix	26	38	24	41	26	41	41	24	48	25	31	33	30	20	27	26	18	21	12	14	566
Cheboygan	72	56	71	85	64	67	62	60	68	64	70	84	66	61	74	45	51	37	17	37	1,211
Chippewa	71	90	95	91	95	78	82	63	107	82	80	87	60	52	67	71	60	56	24	42	1,453
Clare	98	99	108	115	97	112	108	110	103	113	108	122	110	87	92	91	98	66	64	95	1,996
Clinton	80	102	96	122	88	113	123	125	106	92	97	88	72	83	68	66	65	58	29	40	1,713
Crawford	39	43	49	41	38	36	39	36	44	42	40	38	25	36	30	39	27	34	18	19	713
Delta	86	102	91	103	102	101	85	81	98	83	85	78	70	66	80	53	67	60	38	52	1,581
Dickinson	42	55	41	48	48	46	59	50	41	47	47	37	36	35	35	33	34	28	20	11	793
Eaton	161	193	191	196	176	233	203	190	199	192	197	174	163	168	156	157	127	130	66	70	3,342
Emmet	45	34	46	38	38	36	35	34	34	33	41	30	29	33	32	29	34	25	15	10	651
Genesee	1,740	1,845	1,813	1,872	1,901	1,816	1,840	1,833	1,743	1,777	1,766	1,690	1,542	1,409	1,374	1,282	1,226	1,198	844	1,108	31,619
Gladwin	59	67	66	71	68	60	55	54	58	53	70	60	57	51	50	56	54	52	45	40	1,146
Gogebic	54	42	56	51	42	37	49	48	47	51	45	41	34	33	40	34	31	35	18	28	816
Grand Traverse	123	122	102	129	147	115	139	140	126	154	126	108	138	104	105	102	95	88	42	45	2,250
Gratiot	84	119	107	120	115	120	112	103	116	114	101	97	102	120	72	106	85	88	57	64	2,002

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

April 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	137	146	140	121	131	111	113	113	112	114	106	113	83	80	86	64	77	79	61	52	2,039
Houghton	69	70	68	76	67	59	66	77	83	67	71	61	66	66	69	51	61	50	19	30	1,246
Huron	67	59	68	69	60	54	56	76	82	66	58	70	60	51	55	51	39	39	24	32	1,136
Ingham	792	868	877	888	881	883	869	813	800	822	807	799	743	734	664	644	588	538	326	494	14,830
Ionia	125	143	143	147	152	130	128	151	138	157	126	141	111	113	118	124	79	73	44	58	2,401
Iosco	77	89	85	109	89	79	78	75	66	72	75	78	84	77	69	51	66	60	33	43	1,455
Iron	30	27	25	31	39	24	28	23	26	28	22	26	25	23	21	21	19	13	11	11	473
Isabella	122	132	134	146	133	124	125	108	124	121	111	120	110	107	117	88	84	86	56	60	2,208
Jackson	482	438	485	487	498	482	469	479	484	465	459	452	423	397	353	320	300	289	173	181	8,116
Kalamazoo	692	723	726	718	740	712	677	636	710	643	649	602	563	536	512	432	445	386	240	234	11,576
Kalkaska	38	36	43	35	51	41	59	29	48	44	48	49	41	25	41	39	29	30	21	17	764
Kent	1,586	1,587	1,614	1,764	1,689	1,733	1,715	1,630	1,648	1,673	1,637	1,652	1,475	1,398	1,294	1,144	1,172	1,075	683	635	28,804
Keweenaw	5	3	2	3	5	1	2	1	2	4	2	2	1	1	2	3	2	0	0	1	42
Lake	38	46	37	40	45	42	46	32	38	45	36	41	33	42	36	34	33	23	22	28	737
Lapeer	126	167	156	169	167	200	154	171	173	190	171	156	172	146	146	141	127	130	77	105	3,044
Leelanau	18	9	20	16	16	17	14	21	22	15	17	18	16	19	17	20	9	11	5	7	307
Lenawee	231	231	227	255	246	248	285	216	266	232	247	258	206	198	174	162	163	133	97	104	4,179
Livingston	122	159	137	145	145	148	154	147	156	149	146	137	143	142	144	127	106	98	77	56	2,638
Luce	12	16	15	17	13	15	20	20	15	18	13	19	21	9	19	14	13	11	9	10	299
Mackinac	10	22	13	15	19	16	18	18	15	8	15	17	12	20	11	14	8	10	5	1	267
Macomb	1,720	1,880	1,981	2,037	2,008	1,970	1,983	1,964	2,035	1,877	1,903	1,951	1,808	1,681	1,586	1,586	1,524	1,386	1,048	1,592	35,520
Manistee	65	60	61	49	52	74	53	61	62	54	70	68	51	62	45	55	41	54	26	36	1,099
Marquette	119	125	132	162	123	147	129	132	127	132	123	127	107	95	97	113	73	67	36	53	2,219
Mason	68	59	76	78	74	74	69	88	73	84	68	94	59	67	68	47	40	51	19	27	1,283
Mecosta	92	103	119	96	108	98	116	112	101	108	109	93	97	74	72	69	80	67	51	59	1,824
Menominee	36	50	39	56	52	47	57	55	48	60	39	40	40	43	31	42	31	25	19	19	829
Midland	168	159	168	179	179	184	171	185	155	185	171	157	129	136	130	118	114	114	62	99	2,963
Missaukee	33	44	44	42	42	37	53	37	32	50	45	44	36	27	37	37	26	27	19	15	727
Monroe	257	298	310	304	325	302	299	320	329	305	332	313	273	242	249	239	231	214	137	154	5,433
Montcalm	156	168	161	189	192	186	160	186	173	178	168	185	171	161	137	112	126	119	57	85	3,070

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

April 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	19	17	17	17	18	11	19	14	20	9	17	13	22	6	21	14	14	6	6	20	300
Muskegon	719	713	691	752	757	702	788	677	736	736	699	702	622	581	564	487	486	451	302	341	12,506
Newaygo	126	149	138	172	151	165	151	172	163	180	165	137	145	177	120	140	124	103	64	88	2,830
Oakland	1,557	1,635	1,736	1,780	1,741	1,691	1,774	1,665	1,761	1,749	1,640	1,588	1,461	1,428	1,389	1,270	1,268	1,227	806	950	30,116
Oceana	74	82	101	91	88	88	96	98	100	108	104	95	99	88	73	71	68	69	38	40	1,671
Ogemaw	67	81	47	65	57	78	67	57	93	68	74	77	76	67	65	62	59	50	40	51	1,301
Ontonagon	3	2	8	9	4	5	11	5	9	5	6	9	10	11	7	7	8	7	8	4	138
Osceola	67	59	67	65	74	75	76	76	78	68	67	72	58	71	66	50	59	47	24	35	1,254
Oscoda	23	23	22	22	23	22	17	23	20	22	19	18	22	19	16	23	14	15	10	17	390
Otsego	69	62	68	84	81	76	68	55	64	65	56	65	49	59	45	38	35	37	20	25	1,121
Ottawa	254	293	315	263	317	303	319	338	280	344	276	305	258	260	255	218	195	195	117	101	5,206
Presque Isle	24	28	20	22	23	25	28	24	24	18	25	26	28	21	20	24	17	16	16	20	449
Roscommon	47	56	67	87	46	81	56	61	66	80	69	78	67	65	50	57	47	57	29	25	1,191
Saginaw	809	832	827	836	795	831	813	791	758	771	705	717	684	619	631	553	573	501	348	435	13,829
St. Clair	356	414	445	451	473	419	413	432	460	431	423	451	406	386	364	353	309	323	187	249	7,745
St. Joseph	141	173	140	166	163	154	154	146	152	145	152	133	139	130	130	112	103	103	65	67	2,668
Sanilac	79	84	91	90	81	112	74	98	101	92	87	94	92	76	76	70	75	57	58	36	1,623
Schoolcraft	24	21	14	20	20	12	29	16	25	20	25	16	29	12	17	15	15	15	8	11	364
Shiawassee	144	161	174	179	169	167	194	163	157	173	183	171	157	128	125	151	147	115	88	76	3,022
Tuscola	144	143	160	156	147	144	164	157	147	135	157	135	139	128	143	99	107	103	68	119	2,695
Van Buren	224	253	276	262	294	250	276	258	293	249	270	269	237	245	222	193	193	194	91	131	4,680
Washtenaw	544	541	592	515	560	549	567	563	556	480	510	512	454	465	423	413	366	379	204	257	9,450
Wayne	9,037	9,705	9,858	9,957	10,011	9,827	9,784	9,747	9,759	9,389	9,239	9,007	8,685	8,231	7,926	7,694	7,398	7,315	5,243	8,164	175,976
Wexford	109	128	140	133	132	127	133	123	107	130	97	111	69	82	93	74	60	69	44	44	2,005
x-Unassigned	26	26	27	30	19	26	21	19	13	17	17	16	15	11	11	7	9	11	4	12	337
Entire State	26,819	28,699	29,200	29,956	29,873	29,387	29,359	28,798	29,112	28,512	27,884	27,529	25,565	24,249	23,290	21,856	20,933	20,026	13,462	18,214	512,723

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

April 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	3,740	6,772	7,696	8,330	7,675	6,251	5,146	4,669	4,151	3,559	3,075	2,490	1,742	524	21	15	8	9	1	1	65,875
Alcona	1	0	4	3	3	1	4	1	1	5	1	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	29
Alger	2	1	3	3	4	5	2	1	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Allegan	18	31	49	52	36	42	32	41	26	15	20	18	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	391
Alpena	8	20	33	19	21	15	18	11	14	5	15	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	197
Antrim	3	5	8	8	8	7	8	5	6	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Arenac	6	10	8	14	14	6	4	5	8	6	2	5	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	94
Baraga	3	8	7	7	4	6	4	1	4	1	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Barry	12	12	28	26	19	21	21	15	14	15	11	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	202
Bay	52	89	96	117	102	101	82	75	64	64	54	49	21	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	974
Benzie	0	3	6	4	3	4	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Berrien	58	104	115	134	142	111	96	88	85	72	66	50	41	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,178
Branch	7	28	28	30	29	23	19	25	9	7	7	10	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	229
Calhoun	68	107	126	151	115	113	65	70	65	59	48	37	30	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,062
Cass	10	28	28	26	34	25	18	23	14	23	9	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	260
Charlevoix	7	9	13	10	17	8	11	4	7	7	3	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Cheboygan	6	4	19	12	12	9	11	3	6	6	11	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Chippewa	10	20	16	20	27	15	13	6	14	6	8	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	163
Clare	12	23	25	29	24	21	22	22	17	15	9	9	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	234
Clinton	8	25	38	31	35	29	25	21	16	15	14	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	276
Crawford	1	7	6	13	7	7	4	6	3	4	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Delta	18	22	32	26	27	22	22	16	15	10	6	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	222
Dickinson	6	13	8	19	15	12	8	16	10	2	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Eaton	32	56	54	88	67	78	53	57	41	34	39	25	18	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	645
Emmet	6	6	8	13	15	13	10	7	6	3	3	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Genesee	340	669	748	765	643	469	408	350	334	285	232	200	142	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,639
Gladwin	17	18	20	12	17	18	10	10	9	12	9	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
Gogebic	9	9	10	8	7	2	4	3	4	3	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Grand Traverse	16	39	28	51	40	25	36	29	19	26	14	9	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	341
Gratiot	12	17	18	30	26	29	25	14	15	13	15	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	232

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

April 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	12	13	24	25	30	20	19	16	14	15	9	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204
Houghton	2	7	10	16	15	11	8	15	12	6	5	5	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	120
Huron	8	23	24	22	20	16	10	17	21	14	7	12	3	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	201
Ingham	115	192	207	238	209	193	153	132	107	102	68	70	63	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,863
Ionia	7	15	31	31	30	20	12	20	17	16	12	9	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	226
Iosco	7	17	15	20	31	24	17	15	16	11	9	6	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	192
Iron	0	3	5	4	5	1	2	1	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Isabella	15	22	27	34	28	24	17	12	13	11	15	12	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	237
Jackson	72	109	114	146	139	111	113	86	71	69	76	42	35	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,194
Kalamazoo	125	202	227	209	182	175	151	142	129	94	80	69	56	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,859
Kalkaska	5	6	13	9	15	12	13	9	6	7	10	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Kent	188	375	407	467	426	353	298	282	226	213	185	159	106	28	4	4	0	0	0	0	3,721
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Lake	2	10	7	10	9	6	10	5	5	9	8	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Lapeer	19	24	49	42	53	43	29	26	23	32	15	21	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	389
Leelanau	2	3	3	7	5	4	3	1	1	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Lenawee	38	78	80	100	99	74	66	39	37	42	37	35	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	744
Livingston	19	47	50	54	60	47	30	29	25	15	15	11	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	412
Luce	1	0	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Mackinac	0	5	4	6	3	4	3	0	2	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Macomb	209	368	395	468	440	359	268	247	235	171	173	150	103	30	1	2	0	1	1	0	3,621
Manistee	3	10	13	10	10	19	7	8	10	5	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Marquette	18	34	42	55	33	47	24	28	24	26	16	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	367
Mason	7	7	21	12	16	11	16	14	15	13	11	7	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	158
Mecosta	22	28	40	23	39	30	26	22	17	16	16	5	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	291
Menominee	4	10	7	7	8	11	9	12	4	5	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Midland	28	51	59	68	54	48	40	46	32	30	29	16	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	510
Missaukee	2	6	8	9	7	8	4	2	2	2	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Monroe	24	60	69	78	75	72	43	50	50	46	44	36	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	671
Montcalm	12	35	34	25	27	34	29	25	15	22	14	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	296

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

April 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	2	3	3	2	3	3	3	1	3	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Muskegon	126	239	196	245	214	179	160	151	144	151	103	91	69	13	1	2	0	0	0	0	2,084
Newaygo	13	42	40	56	30	32	29	27	24	26	16	13	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	360
Oakland	197	382	410	457	438	343	323	246	262	180	171	128	70	39	0	0	1	1	0	0	3,648
Oceana	6	13	14	30	20	9	18	8	10	10	3	8	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	156
Ogemaw	4	16	15	17	12	10	11	13	8	7	3	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Ontonagon	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Osceola	11	14	19	19	21	20	11	14	12	9	13	10	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	181
Oscoda	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Otsego	18	28	27	29	20	26	25	6	22	20	12	10	3	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	251
Ottawa	37	91	85	107	84	85	63	54	49	43	39	26	22	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	788
Presque Isle	5	1	6	8	9	5	3	1	4	5	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Roscommon	3	6	12	11	9	14	4	4	5	6	4	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Saginaw	174	280	328	297	290	247	237	215	184	180	153	128	99	25	1	1	0	1	0	0	2,840
St. Clair	40	90	101	95	110	75	66	60	74	48	39	25	19	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	848
St. Joseph	18	24	22	32	42	24	19	22	22	8	12	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	258
Sanilac	8	17	22	25	21	30	9	18	15	15	11	13	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	213
Schoolcraft	3	3	3	0	2	5	2	2	1	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Shiawassee	25	38	48	45	36	32	40	23	22	16	20	11	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	367
Tuscola	17	26	38	28	32	28	30	24	22	21	10	11	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	304
Van Buren	23	51	50	55	59	52	38	41	26	28	21	20	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	479
Washtenaw	82	136	175	175	152	130	106	102	83	71	60	49	35	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	1,368
Wayne	1,194	2,107	2,484	2,642	2,453	1,850	1,465	1,383	1,179	972	885	707	515	162	3	4	4	2	0	0	20,011
Wexford	16	17	21	31	31	26	22	17	17	21	9	12	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	249
x-Unassigned	4	5	7	4	4	6	3	6	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Entire State	3,740	6,772	7,696	8,330	7,675	6,251	5,146	4,669	4,151	3,559	3,075	2,490	1,742	524	21	15	8	9	1	1	65,875

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

April 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	65,364	56,388	55,203	55,179	54,979	54,403	53,841	53,243	53,775	53,437	53,057	52,860	50,018	48,766	47,976	46,259	45,941	46,155	2,464	948	950,256
Alcona	50	39	45	36	50	42	46	32	39	44	34	50	48	48	45	47	48	40	0	0	783
Alger	33	40	25	31	34	30	35	28	45	56	39	38	39	47	27	45	35	40	3	1	671
Allegan	694	644	588	644	581	605	565	595	625	618	588	625	558	561	542	485	469	517	30	12	10,546
Alpena	187	165	163	142	161	156	164	148	171	144	162	143	136	151	129	126	126	130	9	2	2,715
Antrim	129	111	108	128	104	97	121	100	116	106	134	130	108	115	115	115	114	103	6	1	2,061
Arenac	83	77	77	88	86	79	68	90	69	88	68	105	82	79	73	71	81	79	4	0	1,447
Baraga	48	40	47	41	42	42	50	52	30	48	35	45	39	56	44	32	35	41	2	0	769
Barry	297	255	269	291	255	286	254	236	275	247	260	264	237	238	254	249	198	198	12	4	4,579
Bay	610	551	551	517	518	514	490	534	493	576	574	585	484	519	505	489	454	424	21	3	9,412
Benzie	98	99	83	90	79	91	81	81	69	87	90	84	100	77	89	74	71	86	6	3	1,538
Berrien	1,082	963	958	940	998	1,023	934	963	980	981	916	939	937	887	845	768	738	799	44	15	16,710
Branch	364	298	309	286	323	284	279	327	293	300	283	304	287	274	252	241	247	260	10	3	5,224
Calhoun	1,055	977	909	953	956	939	869	872	836	902	876	863	815	769	829	755	744	735	42	16	15,712
Cass	321	271	280	308	304	297	273	253	314	307	288	294	259	247	278	233	238	258	11	6	5,040
Charlevoix	158	125	113	110	107	129	108	111	142	97	113	114	121	104	98	107	103	101	8	2	2,071
Cheboygan	182	124	147	153	139	139	133	133	156	142	161	187	161	145	172	134	138	144	10	7	2,707
Chippewa	202	193	193	184	193	170	168	160	210	168	159	184	138	132	168	150	145	151	13	2	3,083
Clare	241	179	197	198	194	212	206	200	190	203	184	216	194	179	171	178	172	158	17	0	3,489
Clinton	314	266	259	276	234	266	266	292	264	241	243	231	223	218	217	195	193	183	10	3	4,394
Crawford	95	79	88	85	87	76	79	78	80	81	79	76	65	73	76	90	67	85	6	3	1,448
Delta	231	208	198	205	187	195	176	167	182	174	183	172	144	175	190	141	170	182	7	2	3,289
Dickinson	145	151	125	110	137	131	119	124	109	118	126	110	120	104	118	110	111	119	10	4	2,201
Eaton	522	456	437	458	455	521	488	439	465	440	457	406	387	395	393	409	397	386	28	6	7,945
Emmet	188	128	159	145	137	130	136	131	127	123	137	126	121	126	129	124	130	119	8	1	2,425
Genesee	3,404	3,031	2,913	3,020	3,044	2,978	2,916	2,945	2,859	2,914	2,917	2,805	2,639	2,510	2,465	2,443	2,367	2,423	98	35	50,726
Gladwin	153	141	137	126	140	118	109	125	124	113	134	120	131	115	117	123	125	133	8	5	2,297
Gogebic	96	77	99	88	76	72	84	78	77	82	81	78	61	67	81	66	63	73	4	1	1,404
Grand Traverse	486	427	357	361	412	377	393	368	350	380	366	339	365	330	348	345	312	309	25	7	6,657
Gratiot	257	226	245	252	235	271	244	220	246	243	218	223	235	237	195	209	222	199	10	3	4,190

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

April 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	342	329	287	282	324	282	278	262	265	234	288	284	235	259	246	219	237	247	13	9	4,922
Houghton	232	195	185	190	154	186	168	195	179	186	181	174	152	170	166	127	160	144	13	3	3,160
Huron	174	159	162	141	141	140	136	162	170	150	136	149	148	132	124	134	117	135	9	0	2,619
Ingham	1,824	1,599	1,572	1,531	1,554	1,524	1,489	1,376	1,443	1,426	1,465	1,393	1,321	1,352	1,242	1,242	1,174	1,185	64	23	25,799
Ionia	420	360	343	332	347	318	308	345	332	350	313	336	295	295	277	282	240	242	13	1	5,749
Iosco	185	165	161	184	151	136	161	128	116	124	141	140	134	127	133	121	136	142	9	1	2,595
Iron	76	61	45	65	67	61	67	46	60	72	57	52	64	55	49	59	53	41	0	1	1,051
Isabella	409	298	286	292	277	250	259	240	289	261	251	274	265	231	248	208	206	240	9	5	4,798
Jackson	1,100	904	923	912	886	892	869	895	886	883	869	853	846	804	780	723	743	716	38	10	15,532
Kalamazoo	1,652	1,455	1,388	1,388	1,353	1,379	1,282	1,257	1,324	1,236	1,273	1,241	1,138	1,137	1,063	1,025	1,033	1,034	61	27	22,746
Kalkaska	125	110	116	112	115	111	126	100	120	112	120	120	118	99	116	102	96	107	4	4	2,033
Kent	4,603	3,722	3,691	3,752	3,603	3,665	3,644	3,474	3,458	3,479	3,576	3,589	3,256	3,181	3,116	2,836	2,937	2,908	162	47	62,699
Keweenaw	9	8	8	8	7	6	9	6	6	12	6	10	11	5	6	12	8	5	1	1	144
Lake	84	79	65	67	79	67	75	65	72	89	72	80	73	75	68	65	57	60	5	1	1,298
Lapeer	466	406	399	440	397	458	364	387	393	431	403	393	406	398	422	394	377	387	25	3	7,349
Leelanau	74	47	70	59	58	64	52	60	68	47	61	57	48	61	53	62	39	50	3	2	1,035
Lenawee	621	559	555	536	544	524	545	443	501	540	526	542	500	470	412	417	424	395	20	7	9,081
Livingston	526	500	457	447	446	439	437	434	427	419	429	412	447	443	418	389	394	387	23	4	7,878
Luce	35	34	28	32	32	33	41	39	37	32	31	39	37	25	38	31	34	25	3	3	609
Mackinac	54	48	37	41	45	49	37	37	44	29	47	45	42	53	37	41	42	31	5	0	764
Macomb	4,995	4,306	4,186	4,199	4,183	4,097	4,045	3,992	4,111	3,945	3,982	4,049	3,732	3,722	3,674	3,617	3,492	3,508	180	64	72,079
Manistee	148	131	112	104	103	125	94	113	116	127	138	122	111	137	110	131	105	132	3	3	2,165
Marquette	309	282	285	285	249	278	279	245	267	244	258	245	221	220	232	221	208	206	11	9	4,554
Mason	190	144	174	170	156	161	162	184	170	181	177	191	166	165	157	126	123	142	14	1	2,954
Mecosta	254	205	217	194	204	207	207	209	206	228	188	208	189	163	180	184	192	170	14	6	3,625
Menominee	105	110	92	108	114	100	97	101	117	126	103	99	98	104	84	105	103	83	2	2	1,853
Midland	418	395	343	353	341	345	355	374	364	377	360	339	289	296	304	318	298	294	19	4	6,186
Missaukee	123	112	101	110	99	87	117	101	80	103	108	110	96	84	89	93	69	80	5	0	1,767
Monroe	756	699	686	637	649	615	628	673	648	631	651	658	621	534	561	576	540	572	18	8	11,361
Montcalm	504	413	384	380	397	412	394	411	378	419	386	404	365	394	347	302	338	310	17	3	6,958

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

April 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	61	38	39	35	46	37	38	42	44	38	50	51	58	43	43	48	64	28	4	1	808
Muskegon	1,545	1,282	1,217	1,286	1,276	1,230	1,322	1,173	1,286	1,275	1,216	1,233	1,126	1,105	1,085	1,027	1,002	1,026	40	16	21,768
Newaygo	381	341	324	330	308	334	287	347	329	360	352	324	304	352	289	274	288	276	18	5	5,823
Oakland	4,658	3,973	3,853	3,934	3,839	3,759	3,766	3,714	3,834	3,837	3,625	3,581	3,491	3,389	3,423	3,172	3,347	3,402	193	71	66,861
Oceana	191	190	197	203	170	191	189	195	185	239	208	206	236	202	172	180	186	173	10	2	3,525
Ogemaw	158	139	107	118	121	150	135	123	163	129	133	149	126	146	137	122	118	115	8	1	2,398
Ontonagon	15	15	19	14	17	12	20	18	20	17	19	22	25	27	27	20	28	22	1	1	359
Osceola	174	143	163	125	141	153	141	155	154	157	142	178	150	160	166	153	172	169	9	4	2,809
Oscoda	62	53	48	49	54	45	40	55	46	42	40	53	50	50	41	45	50	51	4	1	879
Otsego	192	156	160	166	165	154	168	140	148	168	133	164	140	122	136	125	142	110	5	5	2,699
Ottawa	1,216	1,073	954	932	963	975	965	974	939	1,004	955	954	920	872	863	827	759	745	40	10	16,940
Presque Isle	67	60	49	61	60	64	63	48	61	50	59	57	57	55	57	68	59	59	6	0	1,060
Roscommon	133	119	126	149	99	149	126	130	133	146	145	146	132	146	138	115	123	136	6	4	2,401
Saginaw	1,576	1,331	1,301	1,287	1,247	1,244	1,243	1,234	1,167	1,204	1,176	1,172	1,137	1,091	1,145	1,021	1,095	1,054	60	26	21,811
St. Clair	968	878	864	855	842	805	837	840	880	822	875	886	842	781	789	746	745	743	34	16	15,048
St. Joseph	524	443	413	426	464	431	465	415	401	419	441	420	422	382	416	364	346	363	26	5	7,586
Sanilac	247	215	225	201	213	245	186	231	238	223	212	227	207	225	210	206	213	203	5	1	3,933
Schoolcraft	55	53	33	39	38	39	52	42	53	40	46	44	47	38	36	38	37	45	1	0	776
Shiawassee	448	373	396	391	369	366	393	357	372	356	366	373	327	324	326	330	348	335	16	6	6,572
Tuscola	394	289	332	323	286	293	297	300	305	302	320	301	306	282	319	290	312	301	19	8	5,579
Van Buren	565	520	531	485	565	525	525	517	523	504	537	554	485	510	450	467	469	487	26	10	9,255
Washtenaw	1,381	1,200	1,176	1,034	1,087	1,070	1,135	1,141	1,072	1,069	1,067	1,065	1,012	1,011	936	979	907	944	46	17	19,349
Wayne	17,453	15,006	14,894	14,806	14,932	14,547	14,581	14,509	14,567	14,238	14,179	13,957	13,524	13,050	12,800	12,711	12,633	12,683	650	333	256,053
Wexford	294	257	287	260	287	249	240	255	231	245	214	248	198	202	221	185	178	197	8	4	4,260
x-Unassigned	68	65	58	53	47	55	48	52	41	37	46	31	38	32	34	30	32	35	4	2	808
Entire State	65,364	56,388	55,203	55,179	54,979	54,403	53,841	53,243	53,775	53,437	53,057	52,860	50,018	48,766	47,976	46,259	45,941	46,155	2,464	948	950,256

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.